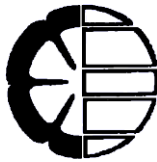


**INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR  
ANGIOSPERM TAXONOMY  
(IAAT)**

*YEAR BOOK*  
**2021**



**Office of  
The Secretary, IAAT  
Department of Botany  
University of Calicut  
Calicut University P.O. - 673 635  
Kerala, India**





**INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR ANGIOSPERM  
TAXONOMY (IAAT)**

Department of Botany, University of Calicut  
Calicut University (P. O.), 673 635, Kerala, India  
website: [www.iaat.org.in](http://www.iaat.org.in)

---

16<sup>th</sup> November 2020

Dear Friends,

The five year books of IAAT published in 2007, 2009, 2011, 2014 and 2017 were widely welcomed by our members. Since its publication several of our members have pointed out certain additions in the year book. We have put all efforts to update the year book with all available informations. We are regularly updating the data of IAAT members in the IAAT website ([www.iaat.org.in](http://www.iaat.org.in)). Now it is due for publication in the year 2020. Many of the members have not responded to our request; hence there may still be some additions, deletions or modifications in this year book also. Your sincere co-operation is sought to update the information for the future volume.

All members are requested to kindly verify the entries made in the Year Book and inform the Secretary if any change/correction/addition is needed.

**Prof. K. S. Manilal**  
Vice-President

**Prof. Santhosh Nampy**  
Secretary  
e-mail: [iaatsecy@gmail.com](mailto:iaatsecy@gmail.com)



# CONTENTS

	Page No.
Bye-Laws of the IAAT	1
Executive Council 2020	10
Rheedea	11
Past Office Bearers	12
Annual Conference	24
Medal Awards & Endowment Lecture Instituted By The Association	26
Award of Certificates of Merit and Cash Prizes	30
Fellows of the Association	32
Life Members of the Association	38



**BYE - LAWS OF THE  
INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR ANGIOSPERM  
TAXONOMY (IAAT)**

*(Registered under the Societies Registration Act XXI of 1860)*  
(Amended as on 26.11.2010)

**RULES**

**Name**

1. The Association shall be named “Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy” (IAAT).

**Objectives**

2. The objectives of the Association shall be:

- a) The cultivation and promotion of the science of Angiosperm taxonomy in all its aspects;
- b) to provide a common forum for Angiosperm taxonomists in India for purposeful exchange of ideas;
- c) to organize meetings and hold discussions periodically on scientific and academic matters;
- d) to encourage collaborative work among Indian taxonomists;
- e) to provide a link between Indian Angiosperm taxonomists and their counterparts abroad;
- f) to secure and manage funds and endowments for the promotion of the science of Angiosperm taxonomy;
- g) to publish journals; proceedings, transactions and such other works as may be considered desirable;
- h) to do and perform all other acts, matters and things that may assist in the fulfillment of the above mentioned objectives of the Association
- i) the Benefit of the Association shall be open to all irrespective of the Caste, Religion, Sex etc.
- j) to take up charitable activities like Scholarship / Fellowship to poor Students / Research Scholars.

## **Membership**

3. Membership of the Association shall be open to all those who are interested in Angiosperm Taxonomy. There shall be the following four categories of Memberships:-

- a) Patron
- b) Honorary Member\*
- c) Life Member
- d) Ordinary Member
- e) Student Member.

\*(Honorary Members shall be eminent Angiosperm Taxonomists whose technical co-operation would promote the interests of the Association, and nominated by the Executive Council, provided total number of such Honorary Members shall not exceed FIVE at any given time).

## **Subscription**

4. The subscriptions for the various categories of memberships are as under:

- a) Patron: Rs. 25,000/- in India or US \$ 7000/- or equivalent for other countries.
- b) Honorary Member: No subscription.
- c) Life Member: Rs. 8,000/- in India or US \$ 500/- or equivalent for other countries, to be paid within one calendar year.
- d) Ordinary Member: Rs.1,000/- in India or US \$ 50/- or equivalent in other countries per year. Subscription for Ordinary membership shall fall due on 1<sup>st</sup> January of that year.
- e) Student member: Rs. 500/-

5. An admission Fee of Rs. 25/- shall be charged for new members in India. Members from other countries shall not pay any admission fee.



6. The Ordinary Membership may be converted into Life Membership by paying the Life Membership fee after deducting the Ordinary Membership fee paid during that calendar year, if any.
7. The Members who have not paid their subscription before 1<sup>st</sup> July will not be entitled for their privileges during that year.

### **Privileges**

8. Members of the Association who have paid their subscriptions before the stipulated date, shall be entitled to the followings:
  - a) to attend and vote in all General Body meetings (Student Members are not eligible to cast vote);
  - b) to propose and second candidates for various offices in the Executive Council;
  - c) to propose and second motions;
  - d) to fill in any Office of the Association on being duly elected thereto, subject to Rule 18 and 19 (applicable to all other than the Student Members).
  - e) to have scientific papers published in the journal *Rheedea*, after due approval by the referees and the Editorial Board;
  - f) to read scientific papers in the ordinary meetings of the Association and to take part in the discussions on them;
  - g) to have access to the Library and other common facilities of the Association;
  - h) to institute medals in the name of IAAT from Endowments received. The amount for such endowments shall be decided from time to time by the Executive Council. Nominations for the medal awards shall be received from the members of the Executive Council and the awardee(s) shall be decided by the

Executive Council. Life members of the IAAT alone shall be eligible for such medals.

9. Patrons and Honorary Members shall be entitled to have all the privileges of the Members.

### **Headquarters**

10. The Headquarters of the Association shall ordinarily be situated at the Department of Botany, University of Calicut, or at a place decided by the Executive Council later.

(a) The Objects / activities of the Association shall be carried out in India.

### **General Body**

11. The General Body, which shall be responsible for regulating the affairs of the Association shall comprise of all categories of members.
12. The General Body will meet at least once a year.
13. Emergency meeting of the General Body may be convened at any time, on a written request from at least 1/3<sup>rd</sup> of the total members of the Association, at 25 days' notice.
14. For ordinary General Body meetings 10 members shall form a quorum.

### **The Executive Council and its Officers**

15. The administration, direction and management of the Association shall be entrusted to an Executive Council composed of the following members of the Association:  
A President, two Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, two Secretaries, twelve Councillors and two ex-officio Members.

16. The composition of the Executive Council of the Association will be as follows:-

- a) President..... 1
  - b) Vice-Presidents ..... 2  
(If the President is from the Headquarters, both the Vice-Presidents shall be from out-station, and if the President is not from the HQ, one Vice-President shall be from the HQ)
  - c) Treasurer (From Headquarters)..... 1
  - d) Secretaries ..... 2  
(One from Headquarters and the other from outstation)
  - e) Councilors ..... 12
  - f) The outgoing President (ex-officio)..... 1
  - g) The outgoing Secretary-Headquarters (ex-officio).... 1
- Total: 20

Four members shall constitute quorum for a meeting of the Executive Council.

- 17. a) The Members of the Executive Council, excepting the President, will hold office for a period of three years and will be eligible for re-election after a gap of one term.
- b) The President will hold office for a period of one year and shall be eligible for re-nomination for one more consecutive term.

- c) The President shall be nominated from among the Life Members of the IAAT by the Executive Council every year and it shall be reported to the General Body prior to the tenure of the President-elect.
18. The membership in the Executive Council shall be confined to Fellows of the Association only.

### **Election to the Executive Council**

19. a) All members other than the student members of the General Body will form the electorate.
- b) The election to the Executive Council will be held by postal ballot for which the nomination proforma and ballot papers will be issued by the Secretary from the HQ.
  - c) One member can propose only one name for one office, and should be seconded by another member. In the nomination form of election to the Ex-Council consent from the nominees obtained should be included. And they should contest for one position / post.
  - d) No member, whose dues are in arrears up to 30<sup>th</sup> June shall be entitled to vote or nominate or stand for election to any office.
  - e) To safeguard the interest of the Association and fulfill its objectives, the President and/or the members of the Executive Council shall have the right to add or delete names proposed for election.
  - f) The nomination/ballot papers shall be opened in the presence of the President or Vice-President or members of the Executive Council nominated by the President.

### **Fellowship of the Association**

20. a) The fee for FIAAT Certificate shall be Rs. 1,000/-
- b) The nomination for the award of Fellowship shall be send by the existing life members of the IAAT to the Secretary with bio-data of the nominee.
- c) Last date for receipt of such nomination will be 31<sup>st</sup> August every year.
- d) The Executive Council shall scrutinize the nomination received and recommend the eligible nomination for the approval by the General Body for the award.

### **Resignation of Membership**

21. Any member can resign from the membership of the Association, by giving a written request to the President.

### **Amendments to the Bye-laws**

22. a) The Association formed under Bye-Law shall be irrevocable.
- b) Notice for amendments should be submitted to the Secretary at least one month before the Annual Executive Council Meeting preceding the Annual General body Meeting. Only Life members shall be eligible to propose amendments. Such proposals shall be placed before the EC and along with the recommendations of the EC be placed before the Annual General Body meeting for approval. The amendments shall be made effective only if at least 4/5<sup>th</sup> of the members present and vote in favor of the amendments at the G.B. meeting.
- c) Any amendments of the Bye-Law of the Association shall be made / carried out only with the prior approval of the Commission of Income Tax.

## **Termination of Membership**

22. The Executive Council may terminate the membership of any member who acts against the constitution of the Association.

## **Journal and other publications**

24. The Association will publish a research journal-*Rheedea* containing research papers, reviews and other articles of general interest pertaining to any aspect of Angiosperm taxonomy. Excepting invited articles, contributions to the journal shall be restricted to members of the Association only. Members (except the Student Members) Institutions/Organizations can subscribe to the journal with a payment of Rs. 3000/- in India or US \$ 500/- or equivalent in other countries per year. Life Subscription (for 15 years) can be made by payment of Rs. 25,000/- and US \$ 500/- by Indian and Foreign Institutions respectively.
25. The Association may also take up the publication of proceedings, transactions and such other works, for the fulfillment of the objectives of the Association.
26. All Publications of the Association mentioned in Rule 24 above, shall be made available to the members at 2/3<sup>rd</sup> of its usual price.
27. There shall be an Editorial Board for the Journal of the Association. The Editorial Board shall consist of the following:
  - a) Four Editors from the Head Quarters or elsewhere or from where the journal is printed and published, nominated by the Executive Council.
  - b) Five Members of the Editorial Board nominated by the Editors in consultation with the Executive Council.

28. The members of the Editorial Board shall hold office for a period of three years.
29. The Editorial Board is responsible to maintain the standard of the journal and its publication in time.
30. The Executive Council shall appoint separate Editors for other publications, as and when necessary.

### **Auditing**

31. Regular Accounts shall be maintained by the Association and the same shall be audited by qualified Auditor duly appointed annually by the Executive Council.
  - a) The funds of the Association shall be invested strictly in accordance with the provisions of S. 11 (5) r.w.S. 13 (1) d of the I.T. Act, 1961.
  - b) The Income of the Association shall be solely utilized towards the objects and that the fund assets shall not be utilized for the payment of the author/ trustees / members by the way of Profit/ Interest / Dividend etc.

### **Jurisdiction**

32. Jurisdiction of all legal disputes shall be at Calicut.

### **Dissolution**

33. In the event of dissolution or winding up of the Association, the assets remaining as on the date of dissolution shall under no circumstances be distributed among the members of the Association but shall be transferred to another association, society or institution whose objectives are similar to those of this Association, to be determined by the votes of not less than 3/5th of the members present in person and entitled to vote at the meeting convened for the purpose.

## **EXECUTIVE COUNCIL 2020**

### **President**

N. Sasidharan (2020)

### **Vice-Presidents**

Prof. K.S. Manilal, Kozhikode (Headquarters)

&

Prof. S.R. Yadav, Kolhapur (Outstation)

### **Secretaries**

Prof. Santhosh Nampy, Kozhikode (Headquarters)

&

Prof. D. Narasimhan, Chennai (Outstation)

### **Treasurer**

Dr. P. Sunoj Kumar, Kozhikode

### **Councilors**

Aravind S. Dhabe (Aurangabad)

Avishek Bhattacharjee (Kolkata)

V. Devipriya (Kozhikode)

M.K. Janarthanam (Goa)

P. Lakshminarasimhan (Pune)

A.K. Pandey (New Delhi)

P.V. Prasanna (Kolkata)

P.E. Rajasekharan (Bengaluru)

V.S. Ramachandran (Coimbatore)

T. Senthilkumar (Tiruchirappalli)

Vatsavaya S. Raju (Warangal)

Veenapani Dubey (Bilaspur)

### **Ex-officio members**

Prof. Alka Chaturvedi (Outgoing President)

Prof. M. Sabu (Outgoing Secretary-Headquarters)



# **RHEEDEA**

Journal of the Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy

## **Chief Editor**

Prof. K.S. Manilal

## **Executive Editor**

Prof. Santhosh Nampy

## **Associate Editors**

Michael Möller (UK)

P. Sunojkumar (India)

A.K. Pradeep (India)

Peter Baas (Netherlands)

K.M. Manudev (India)

## **Editorial Advisory Committee**

P. Daniel (India), Kanchi N. Gandhi (USA), Jana Leong-Skornickova (Singapore), D.J. Mabberley (UK), Jin Murata (Japan), V.J. Nair (India), Bertil Nordenstam (Sweden), A.K. Pandey (India), Stefan Porembski (Germany), V.S. Raju (India), M. Sanjappa (India), Dmitry Sokoloff (Russia), T.F. Stuessy (Austria), Piyakaset Suksathan (Thailand), P. Venu (India), D.S.A. Wijesundara (Sri Lanka)

## PAST OFFICE BEARERS

### Presidents and Vice- Presidents

Year	President	Vice- President (Headquarters)	Vice- President (Outstation)
1991	K. S. Manilal	M. M. Bhandari	B. P. Choudhury
1992	K. S. Manilal	M. M. Bhandari	B. P. Choudhury
1993	K. S. Manilal	M. M. Bhandari	B. P. Choudhury
1994	Y. D. Tiagi	K. S. Manilal	R. S.Rao
1995	R. S. Rao	K. S. Manilal	Vacant
1996	V. N. Naik	Vacant	R. S.Rao
1997	S. K. Jain	K. Unnikrishnan	T. R. Sahu
1998	K. Thothathri	K. Unnikrishnan	T. R. Sahu
1999	C. Kameswara Rao	K. Unnikrishnan	T. R. Sahu
2000	M. P. Nayar	M. Sivadasan	M. H. Parabia
2001	N. P. Singh	M. Sivadasan	M. H. Parabia
2002	P. Pushpangadan	M. Sivadasan	M. H. Parabia
2003	N. P. Balakrishnan	K. S. Manilal	A. K. Pandey
2004	Manju Banerjee	K. S. Manilal	A. K. Pandey
2005	M. Sanjappa	K. S. Manilal	A. K. Pandey
2006	J. P. Kaushik	K. S. Manilal	M. Sanjappa
2007	K. V. Krishnamoorty	K. S. Manilal	M. Sanjappa
2008	P. K. Gupta	K. S. Manilal	M. Sanjappa
2009	A. P. Das	K. S. Manilal	T. R. Sahu
2010	A. K. Pandey	K. S. Manilal	T. R. Sahu
2011	T. R. Sahu	K. S. Manilal	Vacant
2012	A. K. Koul	K. S. Manilal	Vacant
2013	T. Pullaiah	K. S. Manilal	D. Narasimhan
2014	P. Y. Bhagaonkar	K. S. Manilal	D. Narasimhan
2015	K. G. Bhat	K.S. Manilal	M.K.Janarthanam
2016	S. R. Yadav	K.S. Manilal	M.K.Janarthanam
2017	S.V. S. Chauhan	K.S. Manilal	M.K.Janarthanam
2018	A. G. Pandurangan	K.S. Manilal	S. R. Yadav
2019	Alka Chaturvedi	K.S. Manilal	S. R. Yadav

## Secretaries and Treasurers

<b>Year</b>	<b>Secretary (Headquarters)</b>	<b>Secretary (Outstation)</b>	<b>Treasurer</b>
1991	V. V. Sivarajan	A. K. Pandey	M. Sivadasan
1992	V. V. Sivarajan	A. K. Pandey	M. Sivadasan
1993	V. V. Sivarajan	A. K. Pandey	M. Sivadasan
1994	V. V. Sivarajan	J. P. Kaushik	M. Sivadasan
1995	V. V. Sivarajan	J. P. Kaushik	M. Sivadasan
1996	K. S. Manilal	J. P. Kaushik	Philip Mathew
1997	K. S. Manilal	T. R. Sahu	Philip Mathew
1998	K. S. Manilal	T. R. Sahu	Philip Mathew
1999	Philip Mathew	T. R. Sahu	A. K. Pradeep
2000	Philip Mathew	R. R. Venkata Raju	A. K. Pradeep
2001	Philip Mathew	R. R. Venkata Raju	A. K. Pradeep
2002	Philip Mathew	R. R. Venkata Raju	A. K. Pradeep
2003	M. Sivadasan	T. R. Sahu	M. Sabu
2004	M. Sivadasan	T. R. Sahu	M. Sabu
2005	M. Sivadasan	T. R. Sahu	M. Sabu
2006	M. Sivadasan	M. K. Janarthanam	M. Sabu
2007	M. Sivadasan	M. K. Janarthanam	M. Sabu
2008	M. Sivadasan	M. K. Janarthanam	M. Sabu
2009	M. Sabu	A. K. Goel	A. K. Pradeep
2010	M. Sabu	A. K. Goel	A. K. Pradeep
2011	M. Sabu	A. K. Goel	A. K. Pradeep
2012	M. Sabu	S. R. Yadav	A. K. Pradeep
2013	M. Sabu	S. R. Yadav	A. K. Pradeep
2014	M. Sabu	S. R. Yadav	A. K. Pradeep
2015	M. Sabu	A.K. Pandey	A. K. Pradeep
2016	M. Sabu	A.K. Pandey	A. K. Pradeep
2017	M. Sabu	A.K. Pandey	A. K. Pradeep
2018	M. Sabu	D. Narasimhan	A. K. Pradeep
2019	M. Sabu	D. Narasimhan	A. K. Pradeep

IAAT website: [www.iaat.org.in](http://www.iaat.org.in)

If any information to be incorporated in the website please inform in writing to Dr. Santhosh Nampy, Secretary who is maintaining the website. Data that is to be added in the IAAT website shall be with the permission of the executive committee.

## **Councillors**

### **1991 - 1993**

Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (Coimbatore), Dr. L. L. Narayana (Hyderabad), Prof. M. D. Padhye (Nagpur), Dr. D. C. S. Raju (Howrah), Dr. T. R. Sahu (Sagar).

### **1994 - 1996**

Dr. Nandadulal Paria (Kolkata), Dr. Rakesh Kumar Goel (Bodh Gaya), Dr. Rani Mangotra (Jammu), Dr. T. R. Sahu (Sagar), Dr. Sathish K. Agarwal (Delhi).

### **1997 - 1999**

Dr. Ved Prakash (Lucknow), Dr. A. P. Das (Darjeeling), Dr. K. H. Makde (Nagpur), Dr. Vatsavaya S. Raju (Warangal), Dr. Nandadulal Paria (Kolkata).

### **2000 - 2002**

Dr. K. G. Bhat (Udupi), Dr. Yogendra Kumar (Shillong), Dr. M. K. Janarthanam (Goa), Dr. T. R. Sahu (Sagar), Dr. Rakesh Kumar Goel (Bodh Gaya).

### **2003 - 2005**

Dr. M. Brahman (Bhubaneswar), Dr. N. Mohanan (Thiruvananthapuram), Dr. P. Rethy (Arunachal Pradesh), Dr. D. Narasimhan (Chennai), Dr. R. C. Srivastava (Allahabad).

### **2006 - 2008**

Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (Coimbatore), Dr. S. R. Yadav (Kolhapur), Dr. Philip Mathew (Kasaragode), Dr. A. K. Pandey (Bhagalpur), Dr. K. Radhakrishnan (Trivandrum).

**2009 - 2011**

Dr. Y. D. Tiagi, Dr. M. Sanjappa (Kolkatta), Dr. M. K. Janarthanam (Goa), Dr. D. Narasimhan (Chennai), Dr.V. N. Naik (Aurangabad), Dr. S. V. S. Chauhan (Agra), Dr. (Mrs.) Savithramma (Tirupati), Dr. R. R. Venkata Raju (Anantapur).

**2012-2014**

Alka Chaturvedi, Nagpur, A.K. Goel, Lucknow, K.G. Bhat, Uduppi, V. Devipriya, Thiruvananthapuram, P. Lakshminarasimhan, Kolkata, K. Narayanan Nair, Lucknow, A.K. Pandey, New Delhi, Pushpa Patel, Khargone, V.S. Ramachandran, Coimbatore, B. Ravi Prasad Rao, Anantapur, A.S. Reddey, N. Sasidharan, Thrissur.

**2015-2017**

R. Ansari, Calicut; C. Kunhikannan, Coimbatore; Mathew Dan, Thiruvananthapuram; D. Narasimhan, Chennai; A.G. Pandurangan; Thiruvananthapuram; S.V. Pradeep, Kottayam; V.P.Prasad, Kolkata; T. Pullaiah, Anantapuramu; P. Pushpangadhan, Thiruvananthapuram; T.R.Sahu, Sagar; M.M. Sardesai, Aurangabad.

**2018-2020**

Aravind S. Dhabe, Aurangabad; Avishek Bhattacharjee, Kolkata; V. Devipriya, Kozhikode; M.K. Janarthanam, Goa; P. Lakshminarasimhan, Pune; A.K. Pandey, New Delhi; P.V. Prasanna, Kolkata; P.E. Rajasekharan, Bengaluru; V.S. Ramachandran, Coimbatore; T. Senthilkumar, Tiruchirappalli; Vatsavaya S. Raju, Warangal; Veenapani Dubey, Bilaspur.

## **Editorial Board**

### **1991 - 1993**

Dr. N. C. Nair (Changanacherry), Dr. Shiv Sharma (Jaipur),  
Dr. S. K. Varma (Bhagalpur), Dr. T. Pullaiah (Anantapur), Dr.  
K. Thothathri (Chennai).

### **1994 - 1996**

Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (Coimbatore), Dr. L. L. Narayana  
(Hyderabad), Dr. Ved Prakash (Lucknow), Dr. Shiv Sharma  
(Jaipur) (1994-1995), Dr. S. K. Varma (Bhagalpur).

### **1997 - 1999**

Prof. J. P. Kaushik (Gwalior), Prof. K. V. Krishnamurthy  
(Tiruchirapalli), Dr. S. Kshetrapal (Jaipur), Prof. V. N. Naik  
(Aurangabad), Dr. D. C. Pal (Howrah).

### **2000 - 2002**

Dr. Rani Mangotra (Jammu), Prof. M. Oommachan  
(Jabalpur), Dr. C. J. Saldanha SJ (Bangalore), Dr. N. P.  
Balakrishnan (Coimbatore), Prof. S. R. Yadav (Kolhapur).

### **2003 - 2005**

Dr. Rani Mangotra (Jammu), Prof. M. Oommachan  
(Jabalpur), Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (Coimbatore), Prof. S. R.  
Yadav (Kolhapur).

### **2006 - 2009**

Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (Coimbatore), Dr. Manju Banerjee  
(Kolkata), Dr. R. R. Rao (Bangalore), T. R. Sahu (Sagar), Dr.  
A. K. Goel (Lucknow).

### **2010 - 2012**

Dr. K. Gopalakrishna Bhat (Uduppi), Prof. A. P. Das (Darjeeling), Dr. P. Lakshmi Narasimhan (Kolkata), Dr. T. S. Nair (Thiruvananthapuram), Dr. D. K. Singh (Kolkata).

### **2013 - 2017**

Dr. K. Gopalakrishna Bhat (Uduppi), Prof. A. P. Das (Darjeeling), Dr. P. Lakshmi Narasimhan (Kolkata), Dr. T. S. Nair (Thiruvananthapuram), Dr. D. K. Singh (Kolkata).

### **2018 - 2020**

Dr. K. Gopalakrishna Bhat (Uduppi), Prof. A. P. Das (Darjeeling), Dr. P. Lakshmi Narasimhan (Kolkata), Dr. T. S. Nair (Thiruvananthapuram), Dr. D. K. Singh (Kolkata).

## **Editorial Advisory Committee**

### **1991 - 1993**

Dr. B. L. Burt (UK), Dr. Y. S. Dave (India), Dr. Bob Geesink (The Netherlands), Dr. S. A. H. M. Jayasuriya (Sri Lanka), Dr. J. Joseph (India), Dr. J. P. Kaushik (India), Dr. Shashikala Kshetrapal (India), Dr. H. W. Lack (Germany), Dr. Magnus Liden (Sweden), Dr. K. M. Matthew (India), Dr. Nalini M. Nadkarni (USA), Dr. Dan H. Nicolson (USA), Dr. M. G. Pimenov (Russia), Dr. Hsu-Ping Sheng (China), Dr. P. Pushpangadan (India), Dr. Finn N. Rasmussen (Denmark), Dr. Peter H. Raven (USA), Dr. C. K. Shah (India), Dr. Y.D. Tiagi (India).

### **1994 - 1996**

Dr. B. L. Burt (UK), Prof. C. D. K. Cook (Switzerland), Dr. A. H. M. Jayasuriya (Sri Lanka), Dr. J. Joseph (India), Dr. H. W. Lack (Germany), Dr. Magnus Liden (Sweden), Dr. V. J. Nair (UK), Dr. Dan H. Nicolson (USA), Dr. M. G. Pimenov (Russia), Dr. Hsu -Ping Sheng (China), Dr. T. Pullaiah (India), Dr. P. Pushpangadan (India), Dr. R. R. Rao (India), Dr. Finn N. Rasmussen (Denmark). Dr. Peter H. Raven (USA), Dr. C. J. Saldanha SJ (India), Dr. C. K. Shah (India), Dr. K. Thothathri (India), Dr. Y. D. Tiagi (India), Dr. Peter van Welzen (The Netherlands).

### **1997 - 1999**

Dr. B. L. Burt (UK), Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (India), Dr. R. P. Choudhary (Nepal), Prof. C. D. K. Cook (Switzerland), Dr. A. H. M. Jayasuriya (Sri Lanka), Dr. H. W. Lack (Germany), Dr. Magnus Liden (Sweden), Dr. Dan H. Nicolson (USA), Dr. Hsu -Ping Sheng (China), Dr. M. G. Pimenov (Russia), Dr. T. Pullaiah (India), Dr. P. Pushpangadan (India), Dr. C. Kameswara Rao (India), Dr. R. R. Rao (India), Dr. Finn N. Rasmussen (Finland), Dr. Peter H. Raven (USA), Dr. H. O. Saxena (India), Prof. S. K. Varma (India), Dr. Y. D. Tiagi (India), Dr. Peter van Welzen (The Netherlands).

### **2000 - 2002**

Dr. B. L. Burt (UK), Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (India), Dr. C. D. K. Cook (Switzerland), Dr. R. P. Choudhary (Nepal), Prof. P. K. Gupta (India), Dr. A. H. M. Jayasuriya (Sri Lanka), Dr. H. W. Lack (Germany), Dr. Magnus Liden (Sweden), Dr. Dan H. Nicolson (USA), Dr. M. G. Pimenov (Russia), Dr. Hsu -Ping Sheng (China), Dr. P. Pushpangadan (India), Dr. C. Kameswara Rao (India), Dr. R. R. Rao (India), Dr. Finn N. Rasmussen (Finland). Dr. Peter H. Raven (USA), Dr. H. O. Saxena (India), Prof. Y. D. Tiagi (India), Prof. S. K. Varma (India), Dr. Peter van Welzen (The Netherlands).



### **2003 - 2004**

Dr. B. L. Burt (UK), Prof. P. K. Gupta (India), Dr. R. R. Rao (India), Prof. Y. D. Tiagi (India), Prof. S. K. Varma (India), Dr. Peter H. Raven (USA), Dr. H. O. Saxena (India), Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (India), Dr. R. P. Choudhary (Nepal), Prof. C. D. K. Cook (Switzerland), Dr. A. H. M. Jayasuriya (Sri Lanka), Dr. H. W. Lack (Germany), Dr. Magnus Liden (Sweden), Dr. Dan H. Nicolson (USA), Dr. M. G. Pimenov (Russia), Dr. Hsu- Ping Sheng (China), Dr. P. Pushpangadan (India), Dr. C. Kameswara Rao (India), Dr. Finn N. Rasmussen (Finland), Dr. Peter van Welzen (The Netherlands).

### **2005 - 2010**

Dr. L. V. Averyanov (Russia), Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan (India), Dr. P. J. Cribb (UK), Dr. P. Daniel (India), Dr. S. John Britto SJ (India), Dr. S. Karthikeyan (India), Dr. A. Kocyan (Germany), R. de Kok (UK), W. Nanakorn (Thailand), O. Nandi (Switzerland), Dr. H. Noltie (UK), Prof. A. K. Pandey (India), Dr. H. A. Pedersen (Denmark), Dr. R. R. Rao (India), Dr. M. Sanjappa (India), Dr. D. Sokoloff (Russia), Prof. T. F. Stuessy (Austria), Dr. J. F. Veldkamp (The Netherlands), Dr. E. Vitek (Austria), Dr. J. Wen (USA), Dr. E. A. Widjaja (Indonesia), Dr. K. M. Wong (Malaysia), Dr. S. Wijesundara (Sri Lanka).

### **2011 - 2012**

Dr. P. Daniel (India), Dr. Kanchi N. Gandhi (USA), Dr. Jana Leong-Skornickova (Singapore), Dr. D. J. Mabberley (UK), Dr. Jin Murata (Japan), Dr. V. J. Nair (India), Dr. Bertil Nordenstam (Sweden), Prof. A. K. Pandey (India), Dr. Stefan Porembski (Germany), Prof. V. S. Raju (India), Dr. M. Sanjappa (India), Dr. Dmitry Sokoloff (Russia), Dr. T. F. Stuessy (Austria), Dr. Piyakaset Suksathan (Thailand), Dr. J. F. Veldkamp (The Netherlands), Dr. P. Venu (India), Dr. D. S. A. Wijesundara (Sri Lanka).

**2013-2017**

Dr. P. Daniel (India), Dr. Kanchi N. Gandhi (USA), Dr. Jana Leong-Skornickova (Singapore), Dr. D. J. Maberley (UK), Dr. Jin Murata (Japan), Dr. V. J. Nair (India), Dr. Bertil Nordenstam (Sweden), Prof. A. K. Pandey (India), Dr. Stefan Porembski (Germany), Prof. V. S. Raju (India), Dr. M. Sanjappa (India), Dr. Dmitry Sokoloff (Russia), Dr. T. F. Stuessy (Austria), Dr. Piyakaset Suksathan (Thailand), Dr. J. F. Veldkamp (The Netherlands), Dr. P. Venu (India), Dr. D. S. A. Wijesundara (Sri Lanka).

**2018-2020**

Dr. P. Daniel (India), Dr. Kanchi N. Gandhi (USA), Dr. Jana Leong-Skornickova (Singapore), Dr. D.J. Maberley (UK), Dr. Jin Murata (Japan), Dr. V.J. Nair (India), Dr. Bertil Nordenstam (Sweden), Dr. A.K. Pandey (India), Dr. Stefan Porembski (Germany), Dr. V.S. Raju (India), Dr. M. Sanjappa (India), Dr. Dmitry Sokoloff (Russia), Dr. T.F. Stuessy (Austria), Dr. Piyakaset Suksathan (Thailand), Dr. P. Venu (India), Dr. S.A. Wijesundara (Sri Lanka).

*Rheede*

**1991 - 1995**

Chief Editor: K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editors: V. V. Sivarajan, Philip Mathew

**1996 - 1998**

Chief Editor: K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: M. Sivadasan

**1999**

Chief Editor: K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: A. K. Pandey

**2000 - 2002**

Chief Editor: K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: M. Sivadasan  
Assistant Editors: M. Sabu, A. K. Pradeep

**2003 - 2006**

Chief Editor: K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: T. S. Nayar  
Assistant Editors: C. Sathish Kumar, K. C. Koshy

**2007 - 2008**

Chief Editor: K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: T. S. Nayar  
Assistant Editors: C. Sathish Kumar, K. C. Koshy

**2009 - 2011**

Chief Editor: K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: S. R. Yadav  
Assistant Editors: Dr. D. Narasimham,  
Prof. M. K. Janarthanam

**2012 - 2014**

Chief Editor: Prof. K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: Prof. M. Sabu  
Assistant Editors: Dr. A.K. Pradeep, Prof. Santhosh Nampy,  
Dr. D. Narasimhan, Dr. P. Sunoj Kumar

**2012 - 2015**

Chief Editor: Prof. K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: Prof. M. Sabu  
Assistant Editors: Dr. A.K. Pradeep, Prof. Santhosh  
Nampy,  
Dr. D. Narasimhan, Dr. P. Sunoj Kumar  
Editorial Assistants: P.E. Sreejith, K.Aswani

**2016 - 2017**

Chief Editor: Prof. K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: Prof. M. Sabu  
Editor-in-charge: Dr. D. Narasimhan  
Editors: W. Arisdason, G. Gnanasekharan

**2017 - 2018**

Chief Editor: Prof. K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: Prof. Santhosh Nampy  
Editors: M. Sabu, P. Sunojkumar, A.K. Pradeep, K.M. Manudev

**2019 – 2020**

Chief Editor: Prof. K. S. Manilal  
Executive Editor: Prof. Santhosh Nampy  
Associate Editors: Michael Möller (UK)  
P. Sunojkumar (India), A.K. Pradeep (India)  
Peter Baas (Netherlands), K.M. Manudev (India)

## **Librarian**

**1997 - 1998**

A. K. Pradeep

**1999 - 2002**

K. M. Jayaram

**2003 - 2006**

A. K. Pradeep

**2006 - 2009**

A. K. Pradeep

**2009 - 2012**

P. Sunoj Kumar

**2012-2017**

P. Sunoj Kumar

**2017-2020**

P. Sunoj Kumar

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference of the Association is held every year at a place approved by the General Body on the recommendation of the Executive Council. The offers for hosting the Conference are received by the Secretary of the IAAT and it would be placed before the Executive Council for scrutiny and recommendation to the General Body for its approval. The details of the earlier Conferences held are given below:

<b>Sl No.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Venue</b>	<b>Organizing Secretary</b>
1	1991	Calicut University	K. S. Manilal
2	1992	Jiwaji University, Gwalior	J. P. Kaushik
3	1993	Sri Kishnadevaraya University, Anantapur	T. Pullaiah
4	1994	T. M. Bhagalpur University	A. K. Pandey
5	1995	Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirapalli	K. V. Krishnamurthy
6	1996	H. S. Gaur University, Sagar	T. R. Sahu
7	1997	Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad (M.S.)	D. S. Pokle
8	1998	Calicut University	Philip Mathew
9	1999	Calicut University	Philip Mathew
10	2000	North Bengal University, Darjeeling	A. P. Das
11	2001	Botanical Survey of India, Dehra Dun	D. K. Singh & B. P. Uniyal
12	2002	Goa University	M. K. Janarthanam
13	2003	T. M. Bhagalpur University	A. K. Pandey

14	2004	Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	A. G. Pandurangan
15	2005	RTM Nagpur University	Alka Chaturvedi
16	2006	Agharkar Research Institute, Pune	Vinaya S. Ghate
17	2007	Shivaji University, Kolhapur	S. R. Yadav
18	2008	Kalyani University, Kalyani	G. G. Maiti
19	2009	NBRI, Lucknow	Tariq Hussain
20	2010	Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	V. S. Ramachandran
21	2011	Institute of Minerals & Materials Technology (IMMT), Bhubaneswar	N. K. Dhal
22	2012	Amravati University, Amravati	S. R. Manik
23	2013	RTM Nagpur University, Nagpur	Alka Chaturvedi
24	2014	Bharathidasan University, Trichy	M.B. Viswanathan
25	2015	University of Calicut, Calicut	M. Sabu
26	2016	Shivaji University, Kolhapur	R.V. Gurav
27	2017	Delhi University, Delhi	A.K. Pandey
28	2018	The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara	Vinay M. Raole
29	2019	Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Thiruvananthapuram	Mathew Dan

## **MEDAL AWARDS & ENDOWMENT LECTURE INSTITUTED BY THE ASSOCIATION**

Two Gold Medals are awarded every year to distinguished Life Members of the Association for his/her valuable contributions to the field of Angiosperm Taxonomy as well as in recognition of his/her efforts for the development of Angiosperm Taxonomy in India. The medals are instituted with the endowments received by the Association exclusively for this purpose. The expenditure towards the Gold Medals is met from the interest accrued on the endowment amount deposited in a bank under fixed deposit scheme.

The Secretary invites nominations along with bio-data of the nominees for each medal from the members of the Executive Council. The nominations would be placed at the meeting of the Executive Council for scrutiny and the name of the eligible nominee for each medal is recommended for the award. The names of the so recommended shall be announced and approved at the meeting of the Annual General Body held during the Annual Conference of the Association, and the medals shall be awarded during the next Annual Conference. The medals are awarded usually at the inaugural day of the Annual Conference and the recipients after receiving the medals deliver special medallecture.

### **1. Professor Y.D. Tiagi Gold Medal**

Professor Y.D. Tiagi Gold Medal was instituted in the year 1995 with the endowment Rs. 20,000/- by the Y.D. Tiagi Felicitation Committee on his retirement as Professor and Head of the Department of Botany, University of Rajasthan. This medal is awarded to a distinguished senior Indian Life Member of the Association especially in recognition of his life-term contribution in the field of Angiosperm Taxonomy, and for strengthening the discipline of Angiosperm Taxonomy in India.



The following Life members have been honoured with this medal:

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Year of Award</b>	<b>Recipient</b>
1	1996	Dr. Rolla S. Rao
2	1997	Prof. M. M. Bhandari
3	1998	Prof. K. S. Manilal
4	1999	Prof. T. R. Sahu
5	2000	Prof. V. N. Naik
6	2001	Prof. K. M. Makde
7	2002	Prof. T. Pullaiah
8	2003	Prof. Philip Mathew
9	2004	Prof. H. O. Saxena
10	2005	Prof. N. Ravi
11	2006	Dr.S. N.Yoganarasimhan
12	2007	Dr. N. P. Balakrishnan
13	2008	Dr. R. R. Rao
14	2009	Dr. T. S. Nair
15	2010	Dr. R. Ansari
16	2011	Prof.Mangaleswar Sharma
17	2012	Prof. G. H. Dar
18	2013	Prof. G. G. Maity
19	2014	Prof. Wadood Khan
20	2015	Prof. Kameswara Rao
21	2016	Not awarded
22	2017	Prof. Sobhan K. Mukherjee
23	2018	Prof. M. Sanjappa
24	2019	Prof. Vatsavaya S. Raju
25	2020	Prof. V.S. Ramachandran

## **2. Professor V.V.Sivarajan Gold Medal**

Professor V.V. Sivarajan Gold Medal was established in 1996 with the endowment of Rs. 40,000/- donated by the V.V.Sivarajan Endowment Committee to commemorate Professor V.V. Sivarajan who has made valuable contributions

to the field of Angiosperm Taxonomy in India. He met with sudden demise on 18<sup>th</sup> December, 1995 while he was in the Calicut University service. He was the founder Secretary of the Association and the first Executive Editor of *Rheedea*, the official journal of the Association. An additional amount of Rs. 5,000 was also donated to meet the expenditure for giving away the award from 1996 itself. Usually this medal is awarded to those who are in active service and engaged in research in Angiosperm Taxonomy.

The following Life members have been honoured with this medal:

Sl. No.	Year of Award	Recipient
1	1996	Dr. V. J. Nair
2	1997	Prof. A. K. Pandey
3	1998	Prof. K. V. Krishnamurthy
4	1999	Prof. N. D. Paria
5	2000	Dr. M. Sanjappa
6	2001	Prof. A. P. Das
7	2002	Dr. K. Gopalakrishna Bhat
8	2003	Prof. S. R. Yadav
9	2004	Dr. N. Sasidharan
10	2005	Prof. M. K. Janarthanam
11	2006	Dr. C. Sathish Kumar
12	2007	Prof. Vatsavaya S. Raju
13	2008	Dr. A. K. Goel
14	2009	Dr. D. Narasimhan
15	2010	Dr. P. Lakshminarasimhan
16	2011	Dr. S. K. Srivasthava
17	2012	Prof. Alka Chaturvedi
18	2013	Dr. Paramjit Singh
19	2014	Prof. M. Sabu
20	2015	Dr. Pandurangan
21	2016	Dr. V.P. Prasad
22	2017	Prof. M.Sardesai
23	2018	Dr. A.K. Pradeep
24	2019	Dr. Sudhansu Sekhar Dash
25	2020	Dr. Ritesh Kumar Choudhary

### **3. Professor Chavali Kameswara Rao Annual Endowment Lecture**

Professor Chavali Kameswara Rao Annual Endowment Lecture was instituted in 2019 from an endowment of Rs. 1,75000/- received from his students. The lecture is to be delivered by a leading Indian or foreign scientist every year, during the annual Conference of the IAAT. It carries a suitable honorarium and travel. Professor Chavali Kameswara Rao has over 50 years of academic experience in botanical science particularly phyto-chemistry, plant diversity, database of medicinal plants and computer applications in plant systematics. He was Professor and Chairman of the Department of Botany and Sericulture at the Bangalore University. He was also the President of the Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy in 1999.

The following senior scientists were delivered the Endowment Lecture:

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Lecture delivered by</b>
1	2019	Dr. M. Sanjappa
2	2020	Dr. R.R. Rao

## **AWARD OF CERTIFICATES OF MERIT AND CASH PRIZES**

The following Awards have been instituted by the Association with the objective of encouraging young workers in the field of Angiosperm Taxonomy. The awards are given every year for the best papers presented on various aspects at the seminar accompanying the Annual Conference. An amount of Rs. 5,000/- for each award has been accepted from the proposer of the award and the amount would be deposited under fixed deposit scheme in a bank. The winner of each award shall be given a Certificate of Merit and a cash prize of Rs. 250/- out of the interest accrued on the deposit.

There shall be separate sessions for the competitions for various awards and the papers for competitions should be separately marked while sending to the Organizing Secretary of the Seminar with proof of age from the head of the institution of the contestant. Minimum number of contestants for each award shall be three and in the absence of the minimum number, no competition shall be held and no awards given. The presentation of the papers shall be adjudged by a Committee constituted exclusively for the purpose. The winners of the best presentations shall be given awards at the valedictory function of the Annual Conference.

A person who has won a particular award shall not be eligible to contest in the competition for the same award in future. However he/she shall compete for other awards instituted by the Association.

### **1. Prof. R. S. Rao Award**

This award is instituted in 1996 with the donation made by Prof. R. S. Rao for the best paper in Biodiversity Conservation (Angiosperms).

### **2. Prof. K. S. Manilal Award**

This award is instituted in 1997 with the donation made by Prof. K. S. Manilal for the best paper in Floristics (including description of new species and new distributional reports).

### **3. Prof. T. R. Sahu Award**

This award is instituted in 1997 with the donation made by Prof. T. R. Sahu for the best paper in Medicinal Plants Systematics.

### **4. Prof. S. R. Yadav Award**

This award is instituted in 1998 with the donation made by Prof. S. R. Yadav for the best paper poster presentation.

### **5. Fr. Antony Mukkath - K. S. Manilal Award**

This award is instituted in 2004 with the donation made by Prof. K. S. Manilal for the best paper in Modern Techniques in Plant Taxonomy.

### **6. Prof. M. Sabu Award**

This award was instituted in 2006 with the donation made by Prof. M. Sabu for the best paper in Angiosperm Taxonomy presented exclusively by teachers and scientists.

The upper age-limit for participation in the competitions for all the above awards except the 6<sup>th</sup> is 40 years as on 1<sup>st</sup> January of the year of competition. The upper age limit for the 6<sup>th</sup> award is 45 years.

## FELLOWS OF THE ASSOCIATION

1. Abdul Jaleel, V.
2. Acharya, R. M.
3. Achintya Kumar Samanta
4. Aery, N. C.
5. Ahmed Kutty, T.
6. Ahmedullah, M.
7. Ajaikumar Singh
8. Akhil Baruah
9. Alfred Joe
10. Alka Chaturvedi
11. Althaf A. Kabeer
12. Amal Kumar Mondal
13. Amar Nath Singh
14. Ambarish Mukherjee
15. Anil Kumar Goel
16. Anil Kumar, C.
17. Anil Kumar, N.
18. Anil S. Bhuktar
19. Anjaria, K. B.
20. Ansari, R.
21. Arnab Sen
22. Arun Kumar Pandey
23. Arun K.Zingare
24. Arvind S. Dhabe
25. Arvind Saklani
26. Aslam, A.
27. Aswani, K.
28. Avishek Bhattacharjee
29. B.L.Yadav
30. Babu, K. N.
31. Badal Kumar Datta
32. Balakrishnan, N. P.
33. Balasaheb Pawar, R.
34. Bennet, S. S. R.
35. Bhandari, M. M.
36. Bhat, K. G.
37. Bhatnagar, V. P.
38. Bhuskute S.M.
39. Biju, S. D.
40. Billore, K.V.
41. Binoj Kumar, M. S.
42. Bir Bahadur
43. Brahmam, M.
44. Brajesh Kumar Sahu
45. Buddhapal Nonhare
46. Chandore A. Nivruti
47. Chandra Ghosh
48. Chandra Sekar, K.
49. Chandrasekhar Mohanty
50. Chandrasekharan, V. K.
51. Chauhan, D. K.
52. Chauhan, S. V. S.
53. Choudhury, B. P.
54. Chowdhury Habibur Rahaman
55. Damodar Singh
56. Dar, G. H.
57. Das, A. P.
58. Das, M. N.

59. Dave, Y. S.
60. Dayanandan, P.
61. Debabrata Maity
62. Debjyoti  
Bhattacharyya
63. Devi Priya, V.
64. Dhaliwal, D. S.
65. Dhruvan, T.
66. Dilip Kalita
67. Dinesh Kumar  
Agrawala
68. Dinesh Prasad Mishra
69. Dulip Daniels, A.E.
70. Ela Tiwari
71. Elsamma Joseph  
Arackal
72. Franklin Benjamin,  
J.H.
73. Ganesh R. Hegde
74. Gangaprasad, A.
75. George, E. J.
76. Ghosh, R. B.
77. Girish Gajanan Potdar
78. Gnanasekharan, G.
79. Gosavi Kumar  
Vinod Chottupuri
80. Govindan Kutty, P. V.
81. Gupta, P. K.
82. Hari Om Sharma
83. Ibrahim, R. V.
84. Isaac, C. G.
85. Jacob Thomas, P.
86. Jain, S. P.
87. James Thiyyagaraj, G.
88. Jamir, N.S
89. Jana V. Sudhakar
90. Janarthanam, M. K.
91. Jayaram, K. M.
92. Jayasree, S
93. Joseph, K.
94. Kalpesh B. Ishnava
95. Kamalesh Singh Mahar
96. Kambale Sharad  
Suresh
97. Kanchi N. Gandhi
98. Karuppusamy, S.
99. Khan, A. A
100. Khyade Mahendra  
Shivshankar
101. Kiranraj, M. S.
102. Kishore Kumar, K.
103. Koshy, K. C.
104. Kothari, M. J.
105. Kotresh, K.
106. Koul, A. K.
107. Krishna Chowlu
108. Krishnamurthy, K. V.
109. Kshirsagar, S.R.
110. Kumar Avinash  
Bharati
111. Kumar Vinod Gosavi  
Chhotupuri
112. Kunhikkannan, C.
113. Lakshminarasimhan, P.
114. Lal Babu Chaudhary
115. Madhulakshmi Sharma

116. Madhusudana Reddy  
A..
117. Makde, K. H.
118. Manabendra Dutta  
Choudhury
119. Mandali  
Venkateswara Rao
120. Mandar N. Dattar
121. Mangaleshwar  
Sharma
122. Manilal, K. S.
123. Manju Banerjee
124. Manoj M. Lekhak
125. Manudev, K.M.
126. Maria A A R  
Fonseca
127. Maria Emilia  
Mascarenhas
128. Mary, T. C.
129. Mathew Dan
130. Mathew Oommachan
131. Meena, K.L.
132. Minoos H. Parabia
133. Mishra, K. K.
134. Misra, M. K.
135. Mohammed Shameer  
Cheriyath
136. Mohan B. Waman
137. Mohanan, N.
138. Mohanan, P. K.
139. Mokant Digambar  
Nabhu
140. Monoranjan  
Chowdhury
141. Muktesh Kumar  
M.S.
142. Mulani Rajan M.
143. Murugan, C
144. Murugan, K.
145. Mustafa
146. Nabin Kumar Dhal
147. Nag, B. B. S. P.
148. Nageswara Rao, A.
149. Naik, V. N.
150. Nair, V. J.
151. Narasimhan, D.
152. Narayanan Nair, K.
153. Navas, M.
154. Nayar, M. P.
155. Nayar, T. S.
156. Neeta Arun Jadhav
157. Nilesh V. Malpure
158. Oommen P.  
Abraham
159. Padmanabhi S. Nagar
160. Padmaraj Gajurel
161. Pal, D. C.
162. Pandey, M. M.
163. Pandurangan, A.G.
164. Paramjit Singh
165. Paria, N.
166. Patil, B. M.
167. Patil, D.A.



168. Philip Mathew  
169. Pokle, D. S.  
170. Prabhukumar, K.M.  
171. Pradeep, A. K.  
172. Prakashkumar, R.  
173. Pramod, C  
174. Prasad, V. P.  
175. Prasanna, P. V.  
176. Pravin C. Trivedi  
177. Predeep, S. V.  
178. Priyanaka A. Ingle  
179. Pullaiah, T.  
180. Puneekar Sachin Anil  
181. Pushpa Devi, M.  
182. Pushpa Patel  
183. Pushpangadan, P.  
184. Radhakrishnaiah, M.  
185. Radhakrishnan, K.  
186. Ragan, Ajameera  
187. Raghavan Kavalan  
188. Rahman, M. U.  
189. Rahul Bapurao  
Kamble  
190. Rajakullayi Swamy  
191. Rajalekshmi, R.  
192. Rajaram V. Gurav  
193. Rajasekharan K.M.  
194. Rajasekharan, P.E.  
195. Rajendra Kaur Suri  
196. Rajendra Shinde  
197. Rajendran, A.  
198. Rajesh K.P.  
199. Rajkumar, G.  
200. Rakesh Kumar Goel  
201. Rama Devi, D.  
202. Ramachandran, V. S.  
203. Ramasubbu, R.  
204. Ramchandra  
Dnyanoba Gore  
205. Ram Lakhan Singh  
Sikarwar  
206. Ramesh Kumar  
207. Ramesh M.  
208. Ramla, K.  
209. Rana, T. S.  
210. Rani B.R.Bhagat  
211. Rani Mangotra  
212. Ranindra K. Nayak  
213. Rao, R. R.  
214. Raveendrakumar, K.  
215. Raveendran, T. P.  
216. Ravi Prasad Rao, B.  
217. Ravi, N.  
218. Rebecca Zacharia  
219. Reddy, A. S.  
220. Remani Bai, R. K.  
221. Renuka, C.  
222. Rethy, P.  
223. Rinku J. Desai  
224. Rishi Pal Singh  
225. Robi, A.J  
226. Rolla S. Rao  
227. Roshini Nayar, E.  
228. S.P. Gaikwad  
229. Sabu, Mamiyil

230. Sabu, T.
231. Sadasivaiah, B.
232. Sadhna Pandey
233. Sahu, T. R.
234. Sampath Kumar, V.
235. Sandhya Rani
236. Sandhya Tiagi
237. Sanjappa, M.
238. Sanjeev Kumar
239. Sanoj, E.
240. Santhosh Kumar E.S
241. Santhosh Nampy
242. Sardesai, M. M.
243. Sarnam Singh
244. Sasi Kumar, B.
245. Sasidharan, N.
246. Sathish Kumar, C.
247. Satya Narain
248. Sauris Panda
249. Savita Sanjaykumar  
Rahangdale
250. Savithramma, N.
251. Saxena, H. O.
252. Seetharam, Y. N.
253. Senthil Kumar, T.
254. Shaik Khasim Munir  
Basha
255. Shanavas Khan, A.E.
256. Shankar Maloji  
Shendage
257. Sheba M. Joseph
258. Shivamurthy, G. R.
259. Shylaja Ravindran
260. Siddiqui, M. O.
261. Singh, B. P.
262. Singh, R. K.
263. Sivadasan, M.
264. Sreejith, P.E
265. Sreekala, A. K.
266. Sreenivasa Rao, A.
267. Stephen Joseph
268. Subhan C. Nath
269. Subhasis Panda
270. Suchandra Dutta
271. Sudam Charan Sahu
272. Sudhakar R. Chintala
273. Sudhansu S. Dash
274. Suhra Beevi, S.
275. Sujanapal, P.
276. Sunanda Moulik
277. Sunil K. Chaturvedi
278. Sunil, C. N.
279. Sunojkumar, P.
280. Surendra R. Manik
281. Suresh, C. R.
282. Swarupanandan, K.
283. Tariq Hussain
284. Tetali  
Pundarikakshudu
285. Thomas, V.P.
286. Thothatri, K.
287. Tiagi, Y. D.

288. Uddav Garad  
289. Udayan P.S.  
290. Uniyal, B. P.  
291. Untawale A. G.  
292. Varma S. K.  
293. Vashist Narayan  
    Pandey  
294. Vastavaya S. Raju  
295. Vasudevan Nair, R.  
296. Veena Satya  
297. Veenapani Dubey  
298. Venugopal N.  
299. Verma H.K.  
300. Vijayan Nair, S.  
301. Vijayavalli, B.  
302. Vinay M. Raole  
303. Vinaya Sekhar Ghate  
304. Vinod B. Shimpale  
305. Wadoodkhan, M.A.  
306. Waman Mohan Baban  
307. Wilson M.  
308. Yadav Usha Shrirang  
309. Yadav S. R.  
310. Yoganarasimhan S.Y.  
311. Zate B. R.

## LIFE MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

### Honorary Members

1. Dr. Parveen Farooqui (India)
2. Dr. Kanchi N Gandhi (USA)
3. Dr. Peter Baas (The Netherlands)
4. Dr. Jun Wen (USA)
5. Dr. Phillip J. Cribb (UK)

### Life Members

[*In the sequence of:* Name; Academic Qualifications; Present Address; Permanent Address; e-mail ID; Phone Number; Fax Number; Specialization; Date of Birth; Date of Joining I.A.A.T.]

#### 1. Abanikanta Bhadra

Abanikanta Bhadra; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): AT-Anuapada, P.O. Sorisia, Via. Danpur, Dist. Kendrapada, Odisha, India; (Perm. Add.): Same; abanibhadra@gmail.com; abanibhadra2020@gmail.com; 09438559825, 08480308755; Biodiversity Conservation Natural Resources Management; 09-02-1983; 29-10-2012.

#### 2. Abdul Ayub, A.

Abdul Ayub, A.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Botany, Eqbal College, Peringamala, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 563, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): A. A. Cottage, Nannyode, Pacha (P.O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; ayub48@rediffmail.com, ayubbotany1960@gmail.com; 9447767335; Palynology; 03-05-1960; 28-10-2006.

### **3. Abdul Hameed, C.**

Abdul Hameed, C.; M. Sc., B. Ed., P.G.D.H.E., P.G.D.E.P.M.A., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Former Principal, MES KeVeeyam College, Valanchery, Malappuram, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Fern Mahal, Randathani P.O., Malappuram - 676 510, Kerala; drhameedc@gmail.com; Ferns; 01-06-1964; 11-12-2002.

### **4. Abdul Jabbar, M.**

Abdul Jabbar, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Ashique Manzil, Elavupalam, Ex-Service Men's Colony, Karimancode (P. O.), Pacha - Palode, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 562; (Perm. Add.): Same; majabbartbgri@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy; 20-5-1969; 3-10-2008.

### **5. Abhai K. Srivastava**

Abhai K. Srivastava; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Angiosperm Systematics & Biodiversity Lab, Department of Botany, Govt. Post Graduate College Nagnath-Pokhari, Chamoli, Uttarakhand – 246 473; (Perm. Add.): S/o H.N. Lal Srivastava, Village & Post – Dehratiker, Gorakhpur District – 273 213, U.P.; aksrivastavaddu@gmail.com; 9415380417, (Office): 9838656767; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Floristic diversity & Bioprospection; 08-07-1983; 16-08-2020.

### **6. Abu Imam Saadi, SK MD.**

Abu Imam Saadi, SK MD.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany & Forestry, Plant Taxonomy, Bio-Systematics & Molecular Taxonomy Laboratory, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur - 721 102, West Bengal, India; (Perm. Add.): C/o. SKMD, Elhan, Ajodhya Nahar (P. O.), Paschim Midnapur (Dt.) West Bengal - 721 150, India; saadivu@gmail.com; Ultrastructural study of Cocos Taxonomy of the family Arecaceae; 03-05-1985; 06-01-2011.

## **7. Acharya, R. M.**

Ramesh Madhav Acharya; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, J. B. College of Science, Wardha - 442 001, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 17/ Jija Bhavan, Kelkar Vadi, Wardha - 442 001, Maharashtra; Floristics; 30-08-1940; 30-01-1993.

## **8. Achintya Kumar Samanta**

Achintya Kumar Samanta; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Ramnagar College, Depal Purba, Midnapur - 721 453, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): 'Lahari' Apartment, At Kuikota, Midnapur (P. O.), Paschim Medinipur - 721 101, West Bengal; achintyakumarsamanta@gmail.com; 03222-267131, 9434944708; Microbiology; 08-10-1968; 05-01-1994.

## **9. Achuta Nand Shukla**

Achuta Nand Shukla; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Central Regional Centre, 10 – Chatham Line, Allahabad – 211 002; achutbsi@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy; 20-08-1980; 26-05-2016.

## **10. Adani Lokho**

Adani Lokho; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Siksha Bhavan, Visva-Bharathi, (P. O.), Santhinikethan - 731 235, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): B. (P. O.) Puduname Village, (P. O.) Mao-Gate, Senapati (Dt.) - 795 150, Manipur; lokhomad@postmark.net; Ethnobotany, Angiosperm Taxonomy; 16-08-1972; 16-11-2003.

## **11. Adhira Kumar Sahoo**

Adhira Kumar Sahoo; M. Sc., F. E. S., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Industrial Section, Indian Museum, 1, Sudder Street, Kolkata – 700 016, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Flat No. 305, Aryabhata Apartment, P.O. College Square, Cuttack City, Cuttack – 753 003, Odisha; sahoak2008@gmail.com; Ethnobotany and Taxonomy 12-11-1959; 04-12-2011.

## **12. Aditya V. Dharap**

Aditya V. Dharap; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 151, Sumangal Co-operative Housing Society, Yashwant Nagar, Talegaon, Dabhade, Pune-410 507, Maharashtra; adityadharap@yahoo.com; Mangroves; 03-02-1980; 19-03-2013.

## **13. Adhvaryu Meghna, R.**

Adhvaryu Meghna, R.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): 110, Nehru Nagar Society, Ichchhanath, Surat - 395 007, Gujarat; meghna.adhvaryu@gmail.com; Molecular Biology; 12-09-77; 10-08-2007.

## **14. Aery N. C.**

Naresh Chander Aery; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, College of Science, M. L. Sukhadia University, Udaipur - 313 001, Rajasthan; Geobotany, Biogeochemistry, Floristics; 05-07-1952; 29-12-1993.

## **15. Ahamed Kunju T. U.**

Ahamed Kunju, T. U.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, T. K. M. College of Arts & Science, Kollam - 691 005, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Thamarassery, Chappethadam, Kollam - 691 005, Kerala; Taxonomy; 09-05-1953; 20-05-1993.

## **16. Ahmed Kutty T.**

Ahmed Kutty, T.; M. Sc., M. Phil., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Farook College (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 632, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Tharayil House, Ummathur, Schoolparamba, Pazhamallur (P. O.) - 676 506, Kerala; ahamad\_bot@yahoo.com; 0493-2440661, EPBAX 320, 0483-2752752, 9447678854; Morphogenesis & Tissue culture; 05-10-1957; 30-01-1992.

### **17. Ahmedullah M.**

Ahmedullah, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, Deccan Regional Centre, Ministry of Environment & Forests, Plot No. 366/1, Attapur (via), Hyderguda P.O., Hyderabad – 500 048, Andhra Pradesh; m.ahmed@nic.in, dr\_ahmed@hotmail.com; 09278235846, 09213970455; 12-02-2008.

### **18. Aishwarya K.**

Aishwarya K.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Sreesailam, Vaniamkulam (P. O.), Ottappalam, Palakkad – 679 522; (Perm. Add.): Same; aishwaryakizhakkethil12@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 12-12-1987; 21-05-2016.

### **19. Ajaikumar Singh**

Ajaikumar Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Reader, Department of Botany, Udai Pratap Autonomous College, Varanasi – 222 002, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): S-3/60K-12, Bajrang Vihar, Nawalpur Bashahi, Sheopur, Varanasi - 221 003, Uttar Pradesh; ajaiupcollege@gmail.com; 09450538149; Taxonomy, Seedling Morphology; 15-07-1961; 03-12-2004.

### **20. Ajay Madhukar Patil**

Ajay Madhukar Patil; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Plot No.10, Tambe Nagar, Kajgaon Road, Parola, Jalgaon – 425 111, Maharashtra; 9423902890; patilajay231@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 10-06-1971; 12-12-2012.

### **21. Ajmal Ali**

Ajmal Ali, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany & Microbiology, King Saud University, Riyadh - 11451, Saudi Arabia; majmalali@rediffmail.com; Molecular Taxonomy; 23-07-1977; 05-11-2009.



## **22. Akhil Baruah**

Akhil Baruah; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. E. S., F. L. S.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Phytodiversity Research Cell, Darrang College, Tezpur - 784 001, Assam; (Perm.Add.): Udaipur, Near Paruwa (NH-31A), Tezpur, Assam; drakhilbaruah@yahoo.co.in; 03712-220014, 03712-225119, 9435509244; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Aromatic & Spice Plants and Orchid anatomy of North-East India; 01-04-1968; 07-10-1997.

## **23. Akhil M.K.**

Akhil M.K.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Muraleeravam (H.O.), Thuvakkode (P.O), Chemanchery – 673 304; mkakhil1995@gmail.com; 9497858632; Taxonomy and Molecular Phylogeny; 22-06-1995; 15-07-2021.

## **24. Akhtar-H-Malik**

Akhtar-H-Malik; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Centre for Biodiversity and Taxonomy, Department of Botany, University of Kashmir, Jammu & Kashmir - 190 006, India; (Perm. Add): R/O, P/O, Khag, (Dt.) Budgam, Kashmir, J&K; ecoakhtar@gmail.com; Taxonomy and Biodiversity; 01-04-1978; 15-12-2010.

## **25. Alan Thomas S.**

Alan Thomas, S; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Angiosperm Taxonomy Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Calicut University (P. O.), Malappuram – 673 635, Kerala, India; (Perm. Add.): Kozhikunnathu, Thoyakkulam (H. O), Santhipuram (P. O), Nedungadappally, Pathanamthitta – 686 545, Kerala; permafrostalan06@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy (Molecular and Morphological Taxonomy); 06-10-1993; 26-06-2018.

## **26. Alee Sarma**

Alee Sarma; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Dimoria College, Khetri - 782 403, Assam; (Perm. Add.): 1<sup>st</sup>, By- Lane, Anil Nagar, Bharalu Paar, (South), Bhangagarh, Guwahati - 781 005, Assam; Polygonaceae; 01-12-1967; 21-06-2002.

## **27. Alfred Joe**

Alfred Joe; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor Department of Botany, St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda – 680 121, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Mary Mahal', Poruthur House, Parappur (P. O.), Thrissur, Kerala - 680 552; thomas.alfredjoe@yahoo.in; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Biodiversity Conservation; 30-08-1986; 24-03-2011.

## **28. Alka Chaturvedi**

Alka Chaturvedi; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, P.G. Department of Botany, Nagpur University, Nagpur - 440 010, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 186, Onkar Apts., Baziprabhu Nagar, Nagpur - 440 033, Maharashtra; alka.chaturvedi@gmail.com; 09422809696; Plant Taxonomy; 10-09-1958; 09-02-1993.

## **29. Althaf Ahamed Kabeer K.**

Althaf Ahamed Kabeer, K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist - E, Botanical Survey of India - CBL, CNH Building, AJCBIBG, Botanical Garden Post office, Howrah - 711 003, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Althaf Ahamed Kabeer, K., Bismillah Illam, Narayana Pillai Street, Srinivasapuram, Zamin Uthukuli Post, Pollachi Taluk, 642 004, Tamil Nadu; althafgrass@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 10-06-1977; 21-10-2010.

## **30. Amal Bawri**

Amal Bawri; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): North Eastern Institute of Folk Medicine An Autonomous Institute under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India, P.O. - Pasighat-791 102, East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh, India; (Perm. Add.): Baghjan Joradhora, P.O., Baghjan Grant-

785681, Sivasagar, Assam, India; amalbawri@gmail.com; 8638217690; Plant Taxonomy; 30-06-1985; 14-08-2020.

### **31. Amal Kumar Mondal**

Amal Kumar Mondal; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F.L. S.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Botany & Forestry, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur - 721 102, West Bengal, India; (Perm. Add.): T-4, 3H, Diamond City West, Hoo Chi Minh Sarani, Kolkata - 700 061, West Bengal, India; akmondal@mail.vidyasagar.ac.in; mondalak.bot@gmail.com;; Chemotaxonomy, Molecular Taxonomy, Biodiversity, Ethnobotany; 01-12-1965; 10-12-2009.

### **32. Amarjit Singh Soodan**

Amarjit Singh Soodan; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botanical and Environmental Sciences, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar - 143 005, Punjab; (Perm. Add.): C-38, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar; asoodan@gmail.com, Taxonomy-Grasses; 01-09-1959; 05-03-2010.

### **33. Amar Nath Singh**

Amar Nath Singh; M.Sc., LL.B., Ph.D., D.Sc. (HC), PGDEM, F.B.S., F.E.S., F.P.S.I., F.I.A.A.T., F.O.E.S., F.B.S.A.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, A.N.College, S.K.M. University, Dumka, Jharkhand - 814 101; (Perm. Add.): S/o Sri M.K.Singh At. Krishnagarh, P.O. Sultanganj, Dist. Bhagalpur, Bihar – 813213; amaranc2010@gmail.com; amar\_nath1123@rediffmail.com; 9238593889, 7008936332; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants, Biodiversity Conservation, Environmental Biotechnology; 03-09-1972; 07-03-2012.

### **34. Ambarish Mukherjee**

Ambarish Mukherjee; M. Sc., Ph. D., P. R. S.(CU.), F. S. E., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Eco-Taxonomy Laboratory, Department of Botany, The University of Burdwan, Golapbag, Burdwan – 713 104, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): 89/50 Bangur Park, Rishra, Hugli (Dt.) - 712 248, West Bengal; ambarishmukherjee@rediffmail.com; 0342-2656427, 033-

26721394, 9433175741; Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Pharmacognosy, Ecology & Environmental Sciences, Medicinal & Aromatic Plants; 21-10-1954; 26-04-1993.

### **35. Amilineni Ugraiyah**

Amilineni Ugraiyah; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S.K. University, Anantapur – 515 003, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Bhepur (Via), Kyathaganakere (P. O.), Pavagada (Tal.), Tumkur (Dt.), Karnataka; ugramilin2007@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Tissue Culture; 09-05-1977; 31-08-2010.

### **36. Amitha Bhachan K. H.**

Amitha Bhachan, K. H.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): “Aranyak”, Kandarumadathil, Mathilakam (P. O.), Thrissur, Kerala - 680 685; (Perm. Add.): Same; amithab@poetic.com; 0480-2859958, 9995372408; Riparian Flora, Forest Ecology, Hornbills; 26-05-1977; 29-09-2008.

### **37. Amith Kotiya**

Amith Kotiya; M. Sc., Ph. D., (Pres. Add.): C/o. Dr. G. S. Rawat, P. Box No.18, Chandrabani Wildlife Institute of India, Dehradun, Uttarakhand - 248 001; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. D-86, Kanti Nagar, Station Road, Jaipur, Rajasthan - 302 006, kotia.amit@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy & Ecology; 11-06-1977; 25-11-2010.

### **38. Amol Ramesh Kulavmode**

Amol Ramesh Kulavmode; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Pacha-Palode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 16, Indrajeet Nagar, Manermala, Unchagaon, Tal. Karveer; Kolhapur - 416 005, Maharashtra; akulavmode@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 24-01-1998.

### **39. Amrapali Pundlik Bhagat**

Amarapali Pundlik Bhagat; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Late Pushpadevi Patil Arts and Science College, Shivaji Nagar, Near MSCB Work shop, Hingoli

Road, Risod – 444 506, Washim, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; amrapalipb@gmail.com; Medicinal Plant Anatomy & Phytochemistry; 01-09-1983; 15-12-2010.

#### **40. Amrutha A.**

Amrutha A; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Athalappil (H.O.), Thanakkottur (P.O.), Parakkadavu (Via), Kozhikode – 673 509; amruthaanshay@gmail.com; 9048723350; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 17-02-1993; 07-03-2022.

#### **41. Anandhapriyan M.**

Anandhapriyan, M.; M. Sc., TN-SET; (Pres. Add.): Principal Scientist and Founder, Priyan Establishment for Taxonomy and Evolution Research (P.E.T.E.R-INDIA), No.56, Sivasakthi Nagar, Extn.II, Rajakilpakkam, Chennai – 600 073, Tamil Nadu, India; (Perm. Add.): Same; anandhapriyan@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ecology, Evolution; 15-09-1995; 25-10-2018.

#### **42. Anand Prakash**

Anand Prakash; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Taxonomy & Biodiversity Institute, National Botanical Research Division, Rana Pratap Marg, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; 05-06-1999.

#### **43. Anand Rao T. J.**

Anand Rao Tidke Jaykiran; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Amaravati University, Amaravati - 444 602, Maharashtra; Palynology, Reproductive Biology, Pollination Ecology; 09-01-1962; 12-07-2002.

#### **44. Anand Sonkar**

Anand Sonkar; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Hans Raj College, University of Delhi - 110 007, Delhi; (Perm. Add.): C-92, Brij Vihar, Chander Nagar (P.O.), Ghaziabad - 201 011, Uttar

Pradesh; anandsonkar@gmail.com; 09810675174;  
Angiosperm Taxonomy; 30-07-1979; 31-12-2004.

#### **45. Anand V. K.**

Anand, V. K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir; (Perm. Add.): House No. 45, Sector-3, Trikuta Nagar, Jammu - 180 012, Jammu & Kashmir; vkabotjuniv@rediffmail.com; 0191-2451684, 2435256, 2472138, 09419190236; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 13-05-2006.

#### **46. Anantha Padmanabha Rao**

Anantha Padmanabha Rao; M. Sc., B. Ed., D. F. P. Tch.; (Pres. Add.): Professor in Botany, Madhurya, Near Kaikunje Railway Bridge, Jodumarga, Karnataka - 574 219; (Perm. Add.): Same; apraosvs@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 06-07-1950; 27-06-2009.

#### **47. Anaru Boro**

Anaru Boro; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Tangla College, Tangla, Udalguri, Btad, Assam - 784 521; (Perm. Add.) Barengabari, Paschimpatala, Udalguri, Btad, Assam - 784 526; dranaru@yahoo.in; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 23-10-1981; 06-12-2017.

#### **48. Aneesh, P. Panoli**

Aneesh P. Panoli; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Section of Plant Biology, University of California, Paris - 95616, U.S.A.; (Perm. Add.): Eruppangattil House, Peruvayal. (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 024, Kerala; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 28-05-1981; 05-10-2002.

#### **49. Anil Kumar**

Anil Kumar; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Swami Shraddhanand College, University of Delhi, Alipur, Delhi, 110 036; (Perm. Add.): B-1/16 Saboli Extension, Near Wazirabad Road, Delhi - 110 093; crazygrassdel@gmail.com, anilkumarbotany

@ss.du.ac.in; Grass Systematics; 22-04-1978; 12-11-2017.

### **50. Anil Kumar**

Anil Kumar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/O Shri Narsingh Pandey, Near New Power House, Madhukarpur, Siddharthnagar – 272 207; (Perm. Add.): Same; akdwivedinutra25@gmail.com; 7348390870; Nutraceutical, Taxonomy, Pathology; 05-03-1989; 15-11-2021.

### **51. Anil Kumar**

Anil Kumar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist cum Certification Officer, - M.P. State Minor Forest Produce (Trade & Development) Co-operative Federation, Indira Nikunj Nursery, Khel Parisar, 74 Bungalows, Bhopal - 462 003, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Dr. Anand Kumar Gaiwal Bigha, Gaya - 823 001, Bihar; anilbpl@gmail.com; 0755 2674244, Fax no. – 0755 2552628, 9827235111; Plant Taxonomy and Ethnobotany; 19-10-1967; 25-01-2010.

### **52. Anil Kumar Biswal**

Anil Kumar Biswal; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, North Orissa University, Baripada, Odisha – 757 003; (Perm. Add.): Plot No.107, Saheed Nagar, Bhubaneswar – 751 007; anilkbiswal@yahoo.com, akbiswal57@gmail.com; 09437230626; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 12-03-1962; 08-04-2016.

### **53. Anil Kumar Goel**

Anil Kumar Goel; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., International Diploma in Plant Conservation; (Pres. Add.): Scientist & Head, Botanic Garden, CSIR-National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh, India; (Perm. Add.): Flat No.2-C, Silver Edges Apartments b-58, Sector-A, Mahanagar (P.O), Lucknow - 226 022, Uttar Pradesh; anilkumar\_goel@rediffmail.com, akgoelofcsirn bri@gmail. Fax: 0522-205836, 205839, 0522-2297966, 0522-4065476, 09415797148; Floristics, Plant Conservation & Ethnobotany; 10-01-1955; 29-07-2000.

**54. Anil Kumar, C.**

Anil Kumar, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.):  
Scientist, Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute,  
Karimancode (P. O.), Pacha-Palode, Thiruvananthapuram -  
695 562, Kerala; nildeepa@yahoo.co.in; 0472-2869628,  
0471-2730848, 9447730196; Seed Biology; 05-05-1964;  
06-10-1992.

**55. Anil Kumar, N.**

Anil Kumar, N.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.):  
MSSRF, Community Agro-Biodiversity Centre, Puthoorvayal  
(P. O.), Kalpetta - 673 121, Wayanad, Kerala; (Perm. Add.):  
Maruthoor House, Maruthur Kulangara, Alumkadavu. (P. O.),  
Kollam - 690 573, Kerala; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 30-07-  
1962; 06-02-1995.

**56. Anil Kumar, S.**

Anil Kumar, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Ajantha, TC  
15/1587, M. P. Appan Road, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvanantha-  
puram, Kerala; 9847261575; Taxonomy - Amaranthaceae; 23-  
02-2000.

**57. Anil, S. Bhuktar**

Anil, S. Bhuktar; M. Sc., Ph. D. F. I. A. A. T, F. I. S. A. B.;  
(Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Vivekanand Arts, Sardar  
Dilip Singh Commerce and Science College, Aurangabad,  
Maharashtra, India;(Perm.Add.):Same; asbhuktar@gmail.com;  
9130183799, 9423150037; Taxonomy of Angiosperms;  
04-04-1966; 28-09-2010.

**58. Anilkumar, E. S.**

Anilkumar, E. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.):  
Scientist, Kerala State Council for Science Technology &  
Environment (KSCSTE), Sasthrabhavan, Pattom (P.O),  
Thiruvananthapuram – 695 004; (Perm. Add.): Krishnakripa,  
TC-67/517-2, Mithranagar, MNRA-45(C), Arappura Road,  
Vattiyurkavu, Trivandrum - 13; prakkulamanil@yahoo.co.in;  
Pharmacognosy crude drugs; 30-07-1963; 02-11-2010.



### **59. Anilkumar, V. S.**

Anilkumar, V.S.; M. Phil, B. Ed. Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): T.C.40/1478 (1), Thathwamasi, KNRA 103, Manacaud P.O., Trivandrum - 695 009; (Perm. Add.): Same; vsanilbotany@gmail.com; 9496370425; Angiosperm Taxonomy and Phytochemistry; 04-02-1972; 21-11-2015.

### **60. Anita Nanasaheb Dharasurkar**

Anita Nanasaheb Dharasurkar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. N. K. Dharasurkar, 'Pradnya' Vidyanagar West, Near Shivaji Nagar, Police Station, Beed (Dt.), Maharashtra - 431 122; (Perm. Add.): Same; dranitadhara@gmail.com; Anatomy & Systematics; 19-10-1973; 15-12-2010.

### **61. Anjaria, K. B.**

Anjaria Kalpesh Bipinchandra; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor & Head, Biology Department, Shri R. K. P. Arts & Science College, Petlad, Anand (Dt.) - 388 450, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): 20-A, Behind Mahadeva Temple, Industrial Society, Chhani Jakat Naka, Vadodara - 390 002, Gujarat; kbaspu@yahoo.com; 026972-52396, 0265-2771343, 09426353243; Plant Taxonomy; 09-08-1969; 02-08-1999.

### **62. Ankur Shrivastava**

Ankur Shrivastava; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Associate, 1891, Behind Coal Mines Colony, Gupteswar, Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Same; ankurshrivastava2006@rediffmail.com; Biodiversity; 12-06-1981; 21-08-2009.

### **63. Anna Ancy Antony, A.**

Anna Ancy Antony A; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, St. Albert's College, Banerji Road, Ernakulam - 682018 (Perm. Add.): Kunnalakkat House, Thomaspuram, Maradu, Ernakulam 682304; annaancyantony@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 09-07-2009.

#### **64. Annapurna M. Sandigawad**

Annapurna M. Sandigawad; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Kittel, Science College, Dharwad - 580 001; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 28, "Saraswathy", Nisarga Layout, Dharwad - 580 003, Karnataka; anu0509@gmail.com; 9480369985; Genetics, Molecular Biology; 01-07-1962; 20-03-2009.

#### **65. Annigeri, B. G.**

Annigeri, B. G.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Retd. Prof. of Botany, Plot, 257, 1<sup>st</sup> Main, C. B. Nagar, Dharwad - 580 007, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Same; 0836-2771307, 9845589140; 01-05-1950; 01-01-2009.

#### **66. Anoop P. Balan**

Anoop P. Balan; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Malabar Botanical Garden & Institute for Plant Sciences, G.A. College (P.O.), Kozhikode - 673 014; (Perm. Add.): C/o T.N. Sukumaran, Thundiyl House, Kammanam (P.O.), Kottayam - 686 005; anooppb01@gmail.com; Legume Systematics; 01-11-1983; 16-08-2017.

#### **67. Ansari, R.**

Ansari, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Anjis, 28/2672 A, Nellicode (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 016, Kerala; dransarir@yahoo.co.in; 0495-2430939, 0495-2351333, 9895071225; Taxonomy, Floristics, Aquatic Wetland Plants (Eriocaulaceae, Nymphaeaceae etc.); Conservation; 10-10-1948; 15-07-1991.

#### **68. Antony, V. T**

Antony, V. T.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, S. B. College, Changanachery - 686 101; (Perm. Add.): Kudakasseril, Nalukodi (P.O.), Changanachery - 686 548; vtantony1@rediff.com; 03-11-1957; 18-05-2009.

#### **69. Anupam Dikshit**

Anupam Dikshit; F. B. S., F. P. S. I., F. N. A. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, University of

Allahabad, Allahabad - 211 002, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): A-307, Sai Nilayam, Mehdauri Avas Vikas Colony, Telianganj, Allahabad - 211 004, Uttar Pradesh; anupambpear@rediffmail.com; Medicinal & Aromatic Plants; 15-07-1954; 30-12-2009.

#### **70. Anupam Sarmah**

Anupam Sarmah; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): State Forest Research Institute, VanVihar, P. B. No- 159, Ittanagar - 791 111, Arunachal Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): C/o Dr. J. K. Sarma, Kamar Chuburi (P.O.), Tezpur - 784 001, Assam; anupamsarmah@rediffmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Non Timber Forest Products; 06-07-1967; 16-08-2003.

#### **71. Anzar Ahmad Khuroo**

Anzar Ahmad Khuroo; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Centre of Plant Taxonomy, Department of Botany, University of Kashmir, Srinagar - 190 006, Jammu & Kashmir, India; (Perm. Add.): Same; anzarak@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy & Biodiversity; 24-10-1974; 13-09-2007.

#### **72. Aparna Watve**

Aparna Watve; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): 34/6, Gulawani, Maharaj Rd., Pune – 411 044, Maharashtra; aparnawatve1@gmail.com; 9822597288, 020-25430309; Ecology; 29-01-1973; 23-07-2006.

#### **73. Apate S. Anand Rao**

Apate Sharad Anand Rao; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Gogate Jogalekar College, Ratnagiri - 415 612, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Block No. 10, 'B' Wing, Samarth Apartment, Gandhi Compound, Arogya Mandhir, Ratnagiri - 415 612, Maharashtra; sharad\_apate@rediffmail.com; 02352-221311, 9850147967; Floristics, Ethnobotany; 14-07-1968; 01-10-2003.

#### **74. Aravind, D.**

Aravind, D.; M. Sc. (Medicinal Plant), M.D.(Siddha); (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Medicinal Botany,

National Institute of Siddha, Tambaram Santorium, Chennai – 640 047, Tamil Nadu; draravind16@gmail.com; 9443091440; Siddha, Ayurveda, Traditional Medicines, Medical Taxonomy, Medicinal Botany; 16-07-1974; 16-08-2011.

#### **75. Aravinda Hebbar, V.**

Aravinda Hebbar, V.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): "Lathangi", Hayagreeva Nagar 1<sup>st</sup> Road Institute of Siddha, Tambaram Santorium, Chennai – 600 047, Tamil Nadu; Siddha, Ayurveda, Traditional Medicines, Medical Taxonomy; (P. O.) Kunjibettu, Udupi - 576 102; Karnataka; aravinda.hebbar@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 01-01-1954; 06-01-2011.

#### **76. Archana Banerjee**

Archana Banerjee; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Surendranath College, Kolkata - 700 009; (Perm. Add.): 53 A, Chakrabere Road, North Kolkata - 700 020; archanabotany@yahoo.co.in, botanyarchana@fastmail.fm; Taxonomy, Ethnoecology, Pharmacognosy; 26-11-1952; 30-09-2008.

#### **77. Arjun Adit**

Arjun Adit; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Lab 305, Department of Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi – 110 007; (Perm. Add.): 69, Govind nagar, Rishikesh – 249 201, Uttarakhand; arjun.adit878@gmail.com; 9958346637; Orchidaceae, Systematics, Trait evolution, Reproductive biology; 10-08-1994; 27-12-2021

#### **78. Arisdason, W.**

Arisdason, W.; M Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist 'D', Botanical Survey of India, Southern Regional Centre, TNAU Campus, Lawley Road (P.O.), Coimbatore (Dt.), Tamil Nadu – 641 003; (Perm. Add.): Kuppammal Chathiram, Kaivandur (P. O.), Thiruvallur (Dt.), Tamil Nadu - 631 203; dasonaris@yahoo.co.in; Plant Taxonomy; 14-06-1978; 29-6-2010.

### **79. Arnab Sen**

Arnab Sen; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.):  
Molecular Genetics Laboratory, Department of Botany,  
School of Life Sciences, University of North Bengal, Siliguri  
- 734 430, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Paresh Bhavan, 43,  
J.C. Bose Road, Siliguri - 734 401, West Bengal;  
senarnab\_nbu@hotmail.com; 91353 2699106, 2433414,  
09434307487, Off.: 91353 6528172; Fax - 91353 2699001;  
Molecular Systematic, Genetics & Genomics; 01-01-1968;  
04-03-2005.

### **80. Arun Kumar Pandey**

Arun Kumar Pandey; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. N. A. Sc., F. B. S.,  
F.I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Department of  
Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi - 110 007; Vice-  
Chancellor, Mansarovar Global Universtiy, Kolar Road,  
Bhopal - 462 042, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): A-501,  
Aditya Urban Casa, Sector 78, NOIDA, 201 301 (U.P.);  
arunpandey79@gmail.com, arunkpandey@hotmail.com;  
9717745993, 7217827563; Asteraceae, Leguminosae,  
Cucurbitaceae, Molecular Systematics; 01-07-1953;  
21-08-1990.

### **81. Arun Kumar Rajak**

Arun Kumar Rajak.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Pachhatti, Bodhgaya, Bihar – 824 231; 15-03-1962;  
19-10-2011.

### **82. Arun K. Zingare**

Arun.K.Zingare; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Associate Professor & Head, Department of Botany, M.B.  
Patel College, Sakoli, Bhandara – 441 802, Maharashtra;  
arunzingare@yahoo.in; Taxonomy and Ethnobotany; 04-10-  
1965; 30-10-2012.

### **83. Arun Prasanth, R.**

Arun Prasanth, R.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): 55-1/23A, Co-  
operative Colony 2<sup>nd</sup> Cross, Newpet, Krishnagiri – 635 001;  
(Perm. Add.): Same; prasanthr96@gmail.com; Ecology,  
Systematics & Phylogeny; 29-06-1996; 04-05-2019.

#### **84. Arvind Saklani**

Arvind Saklani; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. E. S., F. I. A. A. T., F.A.P.T.; (Pres. Add.): Vice President – Agri Biotechnology, Sami Sabinsa Group Ltd., Peenya Industrial Area, Bangalore; mappsaklani@gmail.com; 91 9930004905; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Drug Discovery, Medicinal Plants Cultivation, Nutraceuticals, Conservation; 10-12-1963; 01-09-2000.

#### **85. Arti Garg**

Arti Garg; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Central Regional Centre, 10 - Chatham lines, Allahabad – 211 002; (Perm. Add.): 4/396, Vikas Nagar, Lucknow – 226 020; kad\_arti396@yahoo.com; Palynology and Plant Taxonomy; 02-09-1965; 26-05-2016.

#### **86. Arvind S. Dhabe**

Arvind Sankar Rao Dhabe; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad - 431 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; arvindsdhab@gmail.com; arvind@asdhab.com; 09923300222, 0240-2403225; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Medicinal Plants, Systematics, Chemotaxonomy; 10-05-1970; 28-06-2002.

#### **87. Arya, S.**

Arya, S.; M. Sc.; M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Nandanam, PRA-66, Pathirapally Lane, Poojapura (P.O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 012; (Perm. Add.): Chandralayam, Puhupally Lane, Medical College (P.O.), Thiruvananthapuram; aryasindu001@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 24-04-1992; 13-01-2020.

#### **88. Ashish Nitin Nerlekar**

Ashish Nitin Nerlekar.; B. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): 6, Shree Nivas Gaurav Apartments, Mayur Colony, Kothrud, Pune – 411 029, Maharashtra; ashishadmirerofficus@gmail.com; Orchid and Grass Taxonomy; 01-12-1992; 17-10-2013.

### **89. Ashna Toms**

Ashna Toms; M.Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Nalpathamkalam (H.O.), Thrikallur (P.O.), Mannarkkad, Palakkad – 678 593; ash.claratoms@gmail.com; 9400639255; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Molecular Systematics & Biogeography; 08-07-1995; 07-03-2022.

### **90. Ashutosh Kumar Verma**

Ashutosh Kumar Verma; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist B, Central Botanical Laboratory, Botanic Survey of India, A.J.C. Bose Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah – 711 103; (Perm. Add.): E-469, Sector 1, LDA Colony, Kanpur Road, Lucknow – 226 012; simashutosh@rediffmail.com; Cytogenetics and Plant Breeding; 24-07-1984; 20-04-2016.

### **91. Ashok Baliram Gawate**

Ashok Baliram Gawate; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Shri Sant Gadge Maharaj Mahavidyala, Loha, Nanded (Dt.) - 431 708, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Gawate Bhuvan, Behind Police Station, TQ-Loha, Nanded (Dt.), Maharashtra; Taxonomy; 10-05-1967; 05-10-2006.

### **92. Ashok Kumar Jain**

Ashok Kumar Jain; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. E. S., F. Bn., F.I. A. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Head, School of Studies in Botany, Jiwaji University and Hon. Director, Institute of Ethnobiology, Jiwaji University, Gwalior - 474 011, Madhya Pradesh; asokjain2003@yahoo.co.in; Ethnobotany & Taxonomy; 02-04-1952; 04-04-2008.

### **93. Ashok Nimba Deore**

Ashok Nimba Deore; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Santoshi Mata Colony, Karanja (Lad), Washim (Dt.), Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): S.S.S.K.R Innani Mahavidyalaya, Karanja (Lad), Washim (Dt.), Maharashtra; Grasses; 07-06-1966; 13-11-2009.

#### **94. Ashwini Dixit**

Ashwini Dixit; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor of Botany; Guru Ghasidas Central University, Koni, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh - 495 009; (Perm. Add.): B-7A, Ganesh Enclave, Koni, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh - 495 009; dixitak@live.com, akdixit09@gmail.com; +91 7587195600, 7752260472; 25-08-1969; 01-08-2019.

#### **95. Asim Mandal**

Asim Mandal; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany & Forestry, Plant Taxonomy, Biosystematics & Molecular Taxonomy Laboratory, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur - 721 102, West Bengal (Perm. Add.): C/o. Kamal Krishna Das, Panpara, Midnapur (P.O.), Paschim Midnapur - 721 101, West Bengal; asimbotvu@yahoo.com, asimmandal5@gmail.com; 09002524805; Biodiversity & Ethnobotany; 10-01-1981; 06-01-2011.

#### **96. Aslam, A.**

Aslam, A.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, P.G and Research, Department of Botany, Jamal Mohamed College (Autonomous), Tiruchirappalli - 620 020, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Plot 52A, Thiru.Vi. Ka. Salai, Seshasayee Nagar, K.K Nagar (P. O.), Tiruchirappalli - 620 021, Tamil Nadu; abu.aslam@gmail.com, aslammsc@yahoo.com; 098942528 65; Pollen Morphology, Numerical Taxonomy, Molecular Systematics, Plant Evolution; 03-06-1979; 10-05-2005.

#### **97. Asok Ghosh**

Asok Ghosh; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, University of Burdwan, Golapbag - 713 104, Burdwan, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): # Vill., P.O. Dhubulia T.B. Hospital (Gournagar), Dist. Nadia, West Bengal, India - 741 140; asokcarex@gmail.com; asokcarex@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms and Mangrove Ecology; 01-05-1976; 12-12-2014.



**98. Aswani, K.**

Aswani, K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Kunnath House, M.I.E., Kunnamangalam P.O., Chethukadavu (via), Kozhikode – 673 571; ashwanikunnath@gmail.com; Pollination Ecology, Taxonomy; 28-03-1989; 05-02-2014.

**99. Aswathi, P.**

Aswathi, P.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Anarga, Kannampurath (H.O.), Vaidyarangadi (P.O.), Ramanattukara, Malappuram – 673 633; aswathibotany@gmail.com; Chemotaxonomy, Pollination Biology; 12-05-1991; 04-11-2017.

**100. Avinash Mundhra**

Avinash Mundhra; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Botany, Rishi Bankim Chandra College, Naihati, North 24 Parganas, West Bengal-743165; (Perm. Add.): Ganpat Vihar Block-2, Flat-304, IG6/2, Aswini Nagar, Baguiati, Kolkata - 700 159, West Bengal; mundhra.avi@gmail.com; 09433212277; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Seedling morphology, Medicinal Plants; 11-02-1980; 17-08-2009.

**101. Avinash Ramachandra Gholave**

Avinash Ramachandra Gholave; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, K. V.N. Naik Arts, Commerce and Science College, Canada Corner, Nashik – 422 002; (Perm. Add.): A/P Golawewadi, Tal. Barshi, Dist. Solapur, Maharashtra; agholave@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 31-10-1988; 21-11-2015.

**102. Avishek Bhattacharjee**

Avishek Bhattacharjee; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Central National Herbarium, Botanical Survey of India, A.J.C.B. Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah - 711 103, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): 18 College Road, flat no.B2, second

floor, P.O-Botanical Garden, Howrah -711 103, West Bengal; avibsi@rediffmail.com; 09433171449; Orchidaceae, Botanical Nomenclature; 28-10-1979; 05-10-2006.

**103. Ayyanar, M.**

Ayyanar, M., M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany and Microbiology, A.V.V.M. Sri Pushpam College, Poondi - 613503, Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Flat No. S2, Karunyaa Residency, No. 124/37, Gautam Nagar, No. 1. Nagai Road, Thanjavur - 613 001, Tamil Nadu; asmayyanar@yahoo.com, ayyaneri@gmail.com; Ethnopharmacology, Plant Ecology; 08-06-1979; 13-11-2009.

**104. Azeez, K.**

Azeez, K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, PSMO College Tirurangadi, Malappuram, 676306, Kerala (Perm.Add.): Fern House, Padanilam PO, Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode - 673 571, Kerala; drkazeez@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 22-04-1969; 28-04-1998.

**105. Babu Ambat**

Babu Ambat; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Executive Director, Centre for Environment and Development, Vellayambalam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 013, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): CGRA-20, 'Souparnika', Continental Gardens, Kodunganoor (P. O.), Vattiyoorkkavu, Trivandrum - 695 013, Kerala; ceddiv@vsnl.com; Floristics & Ecology; 01-09-1959; 21-03-2005.

**106. Babu, K. N.**

Babu, K. N.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): 7-Sainath Prasad, 1<sup>st</sup> Floor, Thakutly East, Opposite Station, (Adjacent to Saibaba Temple), Dombiville (P.O.) - 421 201, Maharashtra; 14-05-1943; 10-01-1992.

**107. Baburajan, A.**

Baburajan, A.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): J. R. F, MoEF Research

Project, Department of Botany, St. John's College, Palayamkottai - 627 002, Tamil Nadu; 22-10-1983; 11-12-2006.

### **108. Bagal Jalindarnath Gajendra**

Bagal Jalindarnath Gajendra; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Eknath Sitaram Divekar College, Varvand, Daund dist, Pune, Maharashtra – 412 215; (Perm. Add.): AT-Nandgaon, Rehekuri (P.O.), Karjat, Ahmednagar Dist., Maharashtra – 414 402; bagaljalindar@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Biodiversity, Pharmacognosy; 01-06-1972; 21-10-2016.

### **109. Bagdane Kailas Kacharu**

Bagdane Kailas Kacharu; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Prestige Properties, Flat No. 05, Survey No. 668, Bibvewadi, Pune - 411 037; (Perm. Add.): Haribhai V. Desai College, 596, Budhwar Peth, Pune - 411 022, Maharashtra, India; bagdane69@gmail.com; 9850271862; 09-11-2018.

### **110. Bagul Dipali Prakash**

Bagul Dipali Prakash; M.Sc., Ph. D.; baguldipalibot@gmail.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 31- 10-1980; 15-12-2010.

### **111. Balaji P. Uchitkar**

Balaji P. Uchitkar; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad - 431 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At. Post. Malhivara, Tq. Hingoli (Dist.) - 431 513; balajiuchitkar@gmail.com; 9309571541; Taxonomy of Angiosperm; 05-07-1990; 10-10-2019.

### **112. Balakrishnan, N. P.**

Balakrishnan, N. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; Rtd. Joint Director & Ex-Emeritus Scientist, Botanical Survey of India; (Perm. Add.): "Krishna Nivas", 13-14, B P C Nagar, Bomman Palayam, Thondamuthur Road, Coimbatore - 641 046, Tamil Nadu; npbalakr@gmail.com; 9894642215, 0422-2422215; Plant Taxonomy - Euphorbiaceae; 27-07-1935; 27-07-1990.

### **113. Balamani G.V.A.**

Balamani G.V.A.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 59-01-23, Korukonda Road, P&T Colony, Rajahmundry – 533 105; Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Same; balamani56@gmail.com; Biosystematics, Numerical Taxonomy; 14-08-1956; 13-06-2015.

### **114. Balasaheb Pawar, R.**

Balasaheb Pawar, R.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Arts, Science & Commerce, Satara, Nashik - 423 301, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 59, Shivneri Housing Society, Satara, Nashik (Dt.), Maharashtra; brpawarsatana59@gmail.com; pawar.kaanms@yahoo.com; 02555-224681, 02555-223042, 9404212381; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 05-06-1961; 14-12-1995.

### **115. Balkar Singh**

Balkar Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Arya P. G. College, Panipat - 132 103, Haryana; (Perm. Add.): HN. 29/10 VPO-Lohari, Panipat (Dt.), Haryana - 132 105; balkararya@gmail.com; 9416262964; 15-11-1976.

### **116. Barua, I. C.**

Barua, I. C.; (Pres. Add.): Birubari, Gopinath Nagar (P. O.), Guwahati - 781 016, Assam; 15-09-1999.

### **117. Baruah, P. P.**

Baruah, P. P.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Handique Girls College, Guwahati University, Guwahati - 781 001, Assam; (Perm. Add.): Jonk Pur, Birubari, Guwahati - 781 016, Assam; partha\_porosh@yahoo.co.in; 01-10-1968; 13-05-2004.

### **118. Bhagat Amrapali Pundlik**

Bhagat Amrapali Pundlik; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): H.No.3-6-37, Kranti Nagar, Adalat Road, Behind District Court, Aurangabad – 431 005, Maharashtra, India. (Perm. Add.): Same; amrapalipb@gmail.com; Medicinal plant Anatomy & Phytochemistry; 01-09-1983; 15-12-2010.

### **119. Bhaskar Chandra Patra**

Bhaskar Chandra Patra; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Principal Scientist, Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack – 753 006, Odisha; (Perm. Add.): AT/P.O Sahadevkhunta, Bilaspur – 756 001, Odisha; bcpatracrri@yahoo.com; Plant Taxonomy, Rice Germplasm; 11-06-1961; 02-12-2011.

### **120. Bhaskar Datt**

Bhaskar Datt; (Pres. Add.): Taxonomy & Herbarium Division, National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; 12-04-1995.

### **121. Bhasker L. Punjani**

Bhasker L. Punjani; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. E. S.; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 200, 'Ambar' District Shopping, Sector-21, Gandhinagar - 382 021, Gujarat; ambargnr@yahoo.com; Ethnobotany, Biodiversity; 13-12-1958; 14-09-2007.

### **122. Bhat, K. G.**

Gopalakrishna Bhat; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pers. Add.): Professor in Botany, 'Madhuca' Srinivasa Nagar, Chitpady, Udupi - 576 101, Karnataka; kakunje\_bhat@yahoo.co.in; 09449936486, 9380699826, 9449936486; Systematic Botany Grasses, Sedges & Zingiberaceae; 17-05-1947; 12-10-1990.

### **123. Bhatnagar, V. P.**

Virendra Prakash Bhatnagar; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Dayalbagh Educational Institute, Dayalbagh, Agra - 282 005, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 31/87, Prem Nagar, Dayalbagh, Agra - 282 005, Uttar Pradesh; dbei@sacharnet.in; 0562-2801545; 9927022932; Biodiversity of Flood plains & Ecology; 01-08-1947; 20-06-2000.

### **124. Bhellum, B. L.**

Bhellum, B. L.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Prof. Rani Mangotra, Department of Botany, University of Jammu, Jammu - 180 006; 30-11-2010.

**125. Bhuskute, S. M.**

Shriram Madhusudan Bhuskute; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Opp. Old Water Tank, Main Road, Bazaar Square, Amgaon (S. E. Rly), Dist. Gondia – 441 902, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; smb398@rediffmail.com; 9422831268, 7066113780; Floristics; 25-06-1959; 22-11-1995.

**126. Biju, S. D.**

Biju, S. D.; M. Sc., Ph. D. (Botany), Ph.D. (Biology), F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Environmental Studies, University of Delhi - 110 007, Delhi; (Perm. Add.): TC-4/-695, Toll Junction, Krishnendu, Kowdiar, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 003, Kerala; sdbiju.es@gmail.com, sdbiju@es.du.ac.in.; 09871933622; Current Research: Systematics, evolution and conservation of amphibians; Past Research: Angiosperm Taxonomy, Convolvulaceae, Rubiaceae; 09-05-1963; 14-08-1991.

**127. Billore, K. V.**

Billore, K.V.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pre. Add.): RH-2/L-25, Sector-6, VASHI, Navi Mumbai – 400 703, Maharashtra; billorekv@gmail.com; 09158898315; Floristics, Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants, Pharmacology; 06-01-1945; 06-10-2006.

**128. Binay Singh**

Binay Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pre. Add.): Department of Forests, NERIST, Nirjuli - 791 109, Arunachal Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Nakahara, Dachavara (P. O.), Mirzapur (Dt.), Uttar Pradesh; binaysingh\_2000@yahoo.com; Biodiversity Conservation; 02-04-1961; 29-12-2004.

**129. Bince Mani**

Bince Mani; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, St. Thomas College, Pala, Arunapuram, Kottayam – 686 574; (Perm. Add.): Narikuzhimalayil House, Vempally P.O., Kottayam – 686 633; binsnm@gmail.com; Phytochemistry and Molecular Systematics; 20-11-1982; 05-08-2016.

### **130. Bindu, P. K.**

Bindu P. K.; M. Sc., B. Ed. (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Post Graduate studies and Research in Botany, Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha – 688 003; (Perm. Add.): Marathakam, Amman Kovil Street, Mullackal, Alappuzha – 688 011; bindu.mahesh23@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy and Ethnobotany; 14-05-1975; 02-11-2014.

### **131. Bindu R. Nair**

Bindu R. Nair; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 581; (Perm. Add.): Same; bindunair\_r@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy, Cytology & Phytochemistry; 06-06-1970; 03-02-2011.

### **132. Binitha Pushpakaran**

Binitha Pushpakaran; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Director, Wildlife Crime Control Bureau, IInd Floor, Trikoot I, Bikaji Cama Place, Delhi – 110 066; (Perm. Add.): “Bhavarup”, DPO Road, Malappuram (P.O) – 676 505, Malappuram, Kerala; binithap@gmail.com; 02-06-1967; 28-11-2010.

### **133. Binoj Kumar, M. S.**

Binoj Kumar, M. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S. D. College, Alappuzha, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): ‘Sreekailas’, Pump house Road, Pazhaveedu (P. O.), Alappuzha, Kerala; 0477-2269350, 0477-2266282, 9447266316; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Floristics; 26-05-1960; 01-02-1992.

### **134. Bir Bahadur**

Bir Bahadur; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. L. S. (London), C-Biol, F.I. Biol. (London), F. B. S, F. I. S. G, F. A. P. A. S, F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add): Professor & Head, Department of Botany, Kakatiya University, Warangal - 506 009, Telangana; (Perm. Add.): Odyessey 4A, 10-2-289/46, Santhi Nagar, Masab Tank, Hyderabad - 500 029; 101, Andhra Pradesh; Evolutionary Botany; 05-04-1938; 22-05-1995.

### **135. Biswajit Roy**

Biswajit Roy; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, PG Department of Botany, Ramakrishna Mission Vivekananda Centenary College, Rahara, Kolkata - 700 118; (Perm. Add.): 31(22/A) Kalianibas Main Road (N), N.C.Pukur, North 24 Parganas, Kolkata – 700 122; biswajit.roy13@gmail.com; 9433516795; Plant Taxonomy, Palynology, Seedling Morphology; 13-06-1983; 30-08-2019.

### **136. Brajesh Kumar Sahu**

Brajesh Kumar Sahu; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Near Durga Mata Mandir, Mohangiri, Vidisha - 464 001, Madhya Pradesh; 07592-232162, 9827599821; Ethnobotany, Phycology, Physiology; 02-07-1977; 10-09-2001.

### **137. Buddhapal Nonhare**

Buddhapal Nonhare; M. Sc., M. A., Ph. D., I. F. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): A25, VIP State Colony, Sankar Nagar, Khamordila; nonharebp@rediffmail.com; 09424221094; Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants, Forest Genetics, Planting Technique; 15-11-1959; 02-11-2000.

### **138. Chandan Singh Purohit**

Chandan Singh Purohit; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): Scientist, BSI, AZRC, B-132, Shiv Shakti Nagar, Mahamandir, Jodhpur - 342 010, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): A-187, Antodya Nagar, Behind ESI Hospital, Bikanur, Rajasthan; chandansinghpurohit@yahoo.com; Taxonomy, Biodiversity; 15-04-1981; 01-09-2018.

### **139. Chandore Arun Nivrutti**

Chandore Arun Nivrutti; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Datali, Sinnar Taluk, Nashik (Dt.), India - 422 103; arunchandore@gmail.com; arunchandore1@gmail.com; 9423021796; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 07-06-1982; 13-10-2008.



#### **140. Chandra Ghosh**

Chandra Ghosh; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Prof. A. P. Das, Taxonomy & Environmental Biology Laboratory, Department of Botany, North Bengal University, Siliguri - 734 430, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): C/o Mani Ghosh, Hakim Para (Near Bidhan Market), Opp. Mihijam By-lane, D-7, Darjeeling - 734 401, West Bengal; amichandra@rediffmail.com, ami\_chandra05@yahoo.com; Floristics, Biodiversity & Conservation, Ethnobotany & Medicinal Plants; 31-01-1976; 09-09-2005.

#### **141. Chandrakant B. Salunkhe**

Chandrakant B. Salunkhe; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Post Graduate Center of Botany, Krishna Mahavidyalaya, Shivanagar, Rithare Br., Maharashtra – 415 108; (Perm. Add.): “Madhumati”, Goleswar Road, Karyenaka, Karad – 415 110, Maharashtra; chandrakantsalunkhe62@gmail.com cbsalunkhe\_hubbordia@yahoo.co.in; 9822609395; 20-01-1962; 30-12-2010.

#### **142. Chandra Praksh Shukla**

Chandra Prakash Shukla; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Lokvanspati Evam Paryavaran Sodh Sansthan, Gurudwara Road, Town Area Koraon, Allahabad – 212 306, Uttar Pradesh; drcp.shukla@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 23-09-1978; 30-05-2013.

#### **143. Chandra Sekar, K.**

Chandra Sekar, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, G.B. Pant Institute of Himalayan Environment, Kosi-Katarmal, Almora, Uttarakhand - 263 643; www.gbphed.gov.in/stffdatabase/kcsekar.html; kcsekar1312@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 30-05-2009.

#### **144. Chandrasekhar Mohanty**

Chandrasekhar Mohanty; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Plant Molecular Biology & Genetic Engineering, CSIR-National Botanical Research Institute,

Rana Pratap Marg, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh;  
sekhar\_cm2002@rediffmail.com; 12-12-1975; 05-06-2003.

**145. Chandrasekhar Rawan Patil**

Chandrasekhar Rawan Patil.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 20, Gulmohar Colony, Part -2, Dheku Road, Amalner, Jalgaon – 425 401, Maharashtra; crpatil\_ayush@rediffmail.com; Anatomy; 11-05-1969; 28-12-2013.

**146. Chandrasekharan, V. K.**

Chandrasekharan, V. K.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Farook College, Kozhikode - 676 632, Kerala; 14-06-1947; 02-12-1991.

**147. Chaudhary, Ram P.**

Ram Prasad Chaudhary; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Emeritus Professor of Botany, Research Centre for Applied Science and Technology (ReCAST), Tribhuvan University, Kirtipur, Kathmandu, Nepal; (Perm. Add.): Bhodaha Bazar, Kalaiya Sub-Metropolitan, ward no. 21, Bara (Dt.), Nepal; ram.chaudhary53@gmail.com; Systematics, Ethnobotany, Biodiversity, Palynology, Aerobiology; 10-06-1953; 15-01-1995.

**148. Chauhan, D. K.**

Chauhan, D. K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Botany Department, Allahabad University, Allahabad - 211 002, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 5034, Subhash Nagar, Mufardjang, Allahabad - 211 002, Uttar Pradesh; Morphology, Anatomy, Paleobotany; 04-02-1955; 05-12-1994.

**149. Chauhan, S. V. S.**

Chauhan, S. V. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., D. Sc., F. N. A. Sc., F. B. S, F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): 8/13-1, Kaushalpur Bye pass Road, Agra - 282 005, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 8/13- I, Kaushalpur, Bye-pass Road, Agra - 282 002, Uttar Pradesh; svs250@rediffmail.com, svsc@sacharnet.in; 09219550177; Reproductive biology of flowering plants; 15-07-1943; 29-01-2005.

**150. Chavan Shantanu, Y. R.**

Chavan Shantanu, Y.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Sant Dnyaneshwar Mahavidyalaya Soygaon, Dist. Aurangabad, 431 120 (M.S.) India; (Perm. Add.): At /Po - Chikhalthan, Kannakd, Aurangabad (Dt.), Maharashtra; alysicarpus@gmail.com, shantanil1083@rediffmail.co.in, 09422255191, Taxonomy of Angiosperms, 17-11-2009.

**151. Chaya Deori**

Chaya Deori; M. Sc., (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Botanical Survey of India, Eastern Circle, Shillong - 793 003, Meghalaya; (Perm. Add.): C/o Maya Deori, Office of the Supdt. of Post Office, Dibrugarh Main Post Office, Dibrugarh - 786 001, Assam; hunt@yahoo.co.in; Orchidaceae, Ecology, Taxonomy; 23-10-1974; 26-05-2003.

**152. Chillawar Ramesh Ganpatrao**

Chillawar Ramesh Ganpatrao; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Yeshwant Mahavidyalaya, Nanded, Maharashtra, India; (Perm. Add.): Shobha Nagar (A-18), Nanded, Maharashtra, India; rchillawar2010@gmail.com; 9527537359; Plant Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants; 20-05-1970; 11-11-2019.

**153. Chinchanikar, Ganesh, S.**

Chinchanikar Ganesh, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Per. Add.): Professor, C11, Anubhav Co. Op. Housing Society, MIT College Road, Kothrud, Pune-411038, Maharashtra; ganeshchinchanikar@gmail.com; Experimental Taxonomy & Systemetics; 08-02-1952; 05-10-2006.

**154. Cholekar (Bachulkar) Madhukar, Y.**

Cholekar (Bachulkar) Madhukar, Y.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): 305, Saraswati Apartment, Mahadik Colony, Near Datta Mandir, Kolhapur - 416 005, Maharashtra; bachulkar55@gmail.com; 9730399668; 13-05-1955; 20-01-1992.

**155. Choudhary, S. B.**

Choudhary, S. B.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Vinoba Bhave University, Hazaribag - 825 301, Jharkhand; (Perm. Add.): Srivastava Kothi, College Korrah Road, Anandpuri Colony, Hazaribag – 825 301, Jharkhand; 09431978281; 22-10-2001.

**156. Choudhury, B. P.**

Bhabani Prasad Choudhury; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, P. G. Department of Botany, Utkal University, Bhubaneshwar - 751 004, Orissa; (Perm. Add.): Vivekananda Marga, Bhubaneshwar, Puri (Dt.) - 2, Orissa; Floristics; 31-07-1990.

**157. Chowdhury Habibur Rahaman**

Chowdhury Habibur Rahaman; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan - 731 235, Birbhum, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Neechu Bungalow, Santiniketan, Birbhum, West Bengal; habibur\_er@yahoo.co.in, habibur\_er@rediffmail.com; Floristics, Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants & Pharmacognosy; 05-01-1961; 03-11-2010.

**158. Dabgar Yogesh Babulal**

Dabgar Yogesh Babulal; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, R.R. Mehta College of Science & C.L. Parikh College of Commerce, G.D. Modi Vidya Sankul, Opp. S.T. Workshop Highway, Palanpur – 385 001, North Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): 38, Devarshi Bunglows, Akesan Crossing Highway, Palanpur, Gujarat; dabgar\_yb@yahoo.com; Taxonomy, Ecology; 09426041340; 21-12-2012.

**159. Dalavi Jagdish Vishnu**

Dalavi Jagdish Vishnu; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): A/P Rajamati Nagar Mhetre Plot Vairag, Tal. Barshi, Solapur (Dist.) - 413 402, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same: jagadishdalavivairag@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Biodiversity Conservation; 31-10-1992; 11-11-2017.

### **160. Dalvi Sanjay Marot Rao**

Dalvi Sanjay Marotrao; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Botany Department, S.G.B. College, Purna (Dt.), Parbhani - 431 511, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 98, Ramkrupa, N.H.S. Society, Vijaynagar, Nanded - 431 602, Maharashtra; dalvisanjay777@rediffmail.com; Conservation of Plants; 20-04-1974; 08-03-2010.

### **161. Damodar Singh**

Damodar Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. E. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Nalanda College, Garaghpur, Biharsharif, Nalanda - 803 101, Bihar; Taxonomy, Ecology; 05-08-1945; 08-03-1995.

### **162. Dandahar Borah**

Dandahar Borah; M. Sc., A. E. S; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Cotton College, Guwahati - 781 001, Assam; daborah@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 12-11-1957; 22-10-2002.

### **163. Dani Francis**

Dani Francis; M. Sc; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Mandapathil (H.O.), Muthappanpuzha (P.O.), Thiruvambady, Kozhikode – 673 603; danimandapathil1993@gmail.com; 8547769140; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 06-09-1993; 21-12-2017.

### **164. Dar, G. H.**

Ghulam Hassan Dar; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University of Kashmir, Hazratbal, Srinagar - 190 006; (Perm. Add.): P/O, Chatterhama, Naseem Bagh, Hazratbal, Srinagar - 190 006, Jammu & Kashmir; 9419421096; ghdar99@gmail.com; Plant Systematics, Biodiversity, Ethnobotany; 03-01-1950; 09-11-2003.

**165. Das, A. P.**

Das, A. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., D. I. I. T., F. N. Sc. T., F. I. A.A.T., F. L. S., F. E. H. T.; (Pres. Add.): Manjsree Apartment, Surya Sen Pally, Kadamthala (P.O), Darjeeling - 734 011, West Bengal; 9434061591; apdas.nbu@gmail.com, apdasrgu@gmail.com; 8837488641, 9434061591; Floristics, Palynology, Ecology; 08-05- 1951; 10-04-1993.

**166. Das, M. N.**

Mahendra Narayan Das; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. M. A., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Rtd. Professor in Botany, Matri-Sadan, Hospital Road, Hajipur (P. O.), Vaishali (Dt.) - 844 101, Bihar; abhil9721@yahoo.com; 06224-272495, 09430080338, 09334218309, 09334819702; Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants, Ecology & Conservation; 10-01-1939; 04-08-1995.

**167. Das Athaya, C.**

Das Athaya, C.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, Govt. College, Rehli, B-3, Gayathri Enclave, Shivaji ward, Manorama Colony, Sagar - 470 001, Madhya Pradesh; 07582-237278, 94251 70718; Forest Ecology, Angiosperm Taxonomy; 17-09-1951; 30-09-2004.

**168. Datta, B. K.**

Datta, B. K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Tripura University, Agartala, Tripura, Suryamaninagar - 799 130, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Vill-Jorsa, Simlupal (P. O.), Bankura (Dt.), West Bengal - 722 151; dattabadal2008@gmail.com, 913812379436, 919862936431; Plant Taxonomy and Biodiversity; 08-11-1962; 04-06-2010.

**169. Dave, Y. S.**

Yashwant Sukhdev Dave; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Retd. Professor, B/5 Alkananda Flats, Narmadas, Nana Bazar, Vallabh Vidyanagar - 388 120, Gujarat; tadapanenirao@yahoo.com; 02692-233551; Plant Anatomy, Plant Systematics; 30-12-1937; 08-08-1990.

### **170. Dayanandan, P.**

Dayanandan, P.; M.Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Madras Christian College (Autonomous), Tambaram, Madras - 600 059, Tamil Nadu; Physiology, Microscopy, Anatomy, Geotropism; 24-06-1944; 28-09-1995.

### **171. Debabrata Maity**

Debabrata Maity; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Taxonomy and Biosystematics Laboratory, University of Calcutta, 35, Ballygunge Circular Road, Kolkatta – 700 019, West Bengal; debmaity@yahoo.com; 9433088157; 05-01-2007.

### **172. Debashree Kakati**

Debashree Kakati; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Mangaldai, Vill-Upahupara, Dist. Darrang, Assam – 784 125; (Perm. Add.): Ward No-6, P.O. Mangaldai, Karimchowk, Dist. Darrang, Assam – 784 125; debashree.kakati@gmail.com; 9401912108; Ethnobotany, Plant Taxonomy; 26-05-1984; 10-04-2022.

### **173. Debasree Ghosh**

Debasree Ghosh; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Fellow, Plant Taxonomy, Biosystematics and Molecular Taxonomy Laboratory, Department of Botany and Forestry, Vidyasagar University – 721 102; (Perm. Add.): Same; debasree.ghosh6@gmail.com; Taxonomy and Molecular Taxonomy; 09-12-1988; 01-11-2014.

### **174. Debjyoti Bhattacharyya**

Debjyoti Bhattacharyya; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant professor, Department of Life Sciences, 1<sup>st</sup> Floor, Room No.215, Assam University, Silchar - 788 011, Assam; (Perm. Add.): Andul-Purbapara, Andul-Mouri (P. O.), Howrah (Dt.), West Bengal - 711 302; debjyoti\_bsi@yahoo.co.in; 9401437473; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Biosystematics; 26-09-1973; 19-02-2010.

**175. Deepa, G. S.**

Deepa, G. S.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): D/o. Shankar Jois, Tarikuli, Megur, Chikkamagalur, Sringeri - 577 139, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Same; plantkingdom@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy, Biodiveristy, Ecology; 03-07-1986; 20-12-2010.

**176. Deepak Kumar Gond**

Deepak Kumar Gond; M.Sc., Ph.D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, CMP College Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh – 211 002; (Perm. Add.): Paina (P.O.&Village), Deoria (Dist.), Uttar Pradesh – 2746 604; botanydeepakgond@gmail.com; 9506088366; 05-05-1987; 27-03-2022.

**177. Deepali Ravindra Mhapsekar**

Deepali Ravindra Mhapsekar; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Krishna Bldg No.1, Flat No.9, Second Floor, Gokhale Society Lane, Parel, Mumbai – 400 012; (Perm. Add.): Same; deeps\_182003@yahoo.com; Phytochemistry, 20-12-1985; 21-10-2016.

**178. Deepthi Kumary, K. P.**

Deepthi Kumary, K. P.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Technical Officer, Tropical Botanical Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Trivandrum- 695 562; (Perm. Add.): Same; Taxonomy; 30-04-1964; 26-08-2008.

**179. Deepti Sankat**

Deepti Sankat; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): E-101/24 A, Shivaji Nagar, Bhopal - 462 011, Madya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Same; deepti\_sankat@yahoo.co.in; 09827364224, Ethnobotany; 10-08-1971; 15-02-2010.

**180. Deshmukh Babasaheb Sampatrao**

Deshmukh Babasaheb Sampatrao; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, Adv. M.N. Deshmukh Arts, Science & Commerce College Rajur, Rajur, Tal. Akole, Ahmednagar



(Dist.) 422 604, Maharashtra; 098225599091; babadesh2004@yahoo.co.in; 9822599091; Biodiversity, Environment; 01-06-1961; 21-01-2008.

### **181. Deshmukh Sagar Anant**

Deshmukh Sagar Anant; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): A.P. Rashiwade Budruk, Radhanagari (Tal.), Kolhapur (Dt.), Maharashtra - 416 224; (Perm. Add.): Same; sageraea@gmail.com, deshmukh.sagaer99@yahoo.com; Cytogenetics; 06-10-1982; 20-04-2010.

### **182. Devanathan Krishnamoorthy**

Devanathan Krishnamoorthy; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Project Associate, Plant Biology & Systematic Division, CSIR-Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Research Center, Allalassandra, Bengaluru – 560 065, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): No: 353, Last Street, Pathirikuppam (P.O.), Cuddalore – 607 401; deva.taxo@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy; 30-06-1986; 25-01-2018.

### **183. Devarajan Thangadurai**

Devarajan Thangadurai; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Karnatak University, Dharwad – 580 003, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): 1/115, Puliur, Arasampatti P.O., Krishnagiri – 635 201, Tamil Nadu; drthangaduraid@gmail.com; Molecular Systematics; 07-12-2012.

### **184. Deva Sobhana Raj**

Deva Sobhana Raj; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Scott Christian College, Nagercoil, Kanyakumari - 629 003, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Joice Villa, 12/A, Sahaya Street, Nagercoil, Kanyakumari (Dt.) - 629 001, Tamil Nadu; Environment Conservation, Algae, Mycorrhizae; 11-03-1945; 27-09-1995.

### **185. Devendra Kumar Patel**

Devendra Kumar Patel; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): S/o. Sri.

Sobharam Patel, At. P.O., Salhe, (via) Chandrapur, Dist. Jaggir-Champa, Chattisgarh – 495 692; dplantscience@yahoo.co.in; 9993660173; Plant Diversity, Plant Ecology; 10-10-1978; 28-12-2011.

**186. Deviprasad, K. N.**

Deviprasad, K. N.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Vivekananda College, Puttur - 574203, D.K, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Nehru Memorial College, Sullia – 574 327, D.K, Karnataka, deviprasad.botany@gmail.com; Biodiversity of Western Ghats; 30-07-1958; 19-08-2010.

**187. Devipriya, V.**

Devipriya, V; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, Sree Narayana Guru College, Chelannur, Kozhikode - 673 616, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Sarasi', Sreemoolam Road, Kumarapuram, Medical College (P.O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 011, Kerala; devipriya19nov@gmail.com; 8089702078, 9447068126; Angiosperm Systematics; 19-04-1966; 03-04-1995.

**188. Dhaliwal, D. S.**

Daya Singh Dhaliwal; M. Sc., M. Phil., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Punjab University, Patiala - 147 002, Panjab; (Perm. Add.): 91/ Punjabi Bhagh, Patiala - 147 001, Panjab; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 13-04-1948; 07-08-1991.

**189. Dhanya, C. S.**

Dhanya, C.S.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, M.S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, Community Agrobiodiversity Centre, Puthoorvayal P.O., Kalpetta, Wayanad, Kerala - 673 121; (Perm. Add.): Chemboli House, Thalakkulathur (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 317, Kerala, India; csdhanya@gmail.com; Conservation Biology; 29-03-1980; 19-12-2009.

**190. Dharmendra Singh Rawat**

Dharmendra Singh Rawat; M. Sc., D. Phil, Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Biological Sciences, G.B. Pant University of

Agriculture & Technology, Pantnagar – 263 145, Uttarakhand; (Perm. Add.): 1/43A, Lalbag, Pantnagar –263 145, Uttarakhand; drds\_rawat@yahoo.com; Plant Systematics; 05-05-1968; 17-02-2012.

### **191. Dharmendra G. Shah**

Dharmendra G. Shah; Ph.D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, The M.S. University of Baroda, Vadodara- 390 002, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): B/132-133, Yoginagar Township, Near Priya Cinema, Gotri, Vadodara- 390 002, Gujarat; shahdhamu@gmail.com; Bryology and Mangrove Biology; 23-03-1976; 13.07.2015.

### **192. Dheeraj Mittal**

Dheeraj Mittal; Ph. D., I. F. S.; (Pres. Add.): Deputy Conservator of Forest, South Dang Forest Division, Ahwa, Dangs – 394 710; write2dmittal@gmail.com; Biodiversity; 09-06-1983; 31-07-2018.

### **193. Dhruvan, T.**

Dhruvan Thandyekkal; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Pacha, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): S/o T. V. Krishnan, Anthikkad (P. O.), Thrissur, Kerala; Morphological & Taxonomical Studies of Mangroves of Kerala; 24-07-1962; 16-09-1993.

### **194. Digambar Prabhakar Rao Chavan**

Digambar Prabhakar Rao Chavan.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Shrikrishna Mahavidyalaya, Gunjoti, Omegra, Osmanabad – 413 606, Maharashtra; drp.skmg@gmail.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 01-05-1977; 24-10-2013.

### **195. Diganta Narzary**

Diganta Narzary; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, B.N. College, Bidyapara, Dhubri, Assam - 783324; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Dr. T.S. Rana, Scientist, Plant Biodiversity & Conservation Biology

Division, NBRI, Ranapratap Marg, Lucknow – 226 001;  
Biologyd\_narzary@ yahoo.co.in, digantanbri@gmail.com;  
Molecular Markers, Systematics & Genetic Diversity; 31-12-  
1977; 26-03-2009.

**196. Dileep, P.**

Dileep, P., M. Sc., Ph. D., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Higher Secondary School (Botany), Mokeri, Panoor, Kannur – 670 692, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Akkarol (H.), Kacheri (P. O.), Edacheri (Via.), Kozhikode (Dt.) - 673 502, dilipkurup82@gmail.com, Taxonomy of Grasses; 26-02-1982; 15-09-2009.

**197. Dilip Kalita**

Dilip Kalita; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. N. R. S.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Dibru College, Dibrugarh - 786 003, Assam; (Perm. Add.): Neer Sishu Kalyan Kendra Path, Iachit Nagar, Dibrugarh - 786 001, Assam; dilip\_kalita@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Environmental Biology; 23-03-1966; 10-12-2008.

**198. Dinesh Kumar Agrawala**

Dinesh Kumar Agrawala; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.) Scientist 'D' and Head of Office, Botanical Survey of India, Sikkim Himalayan Regional Centre, Po. Rajbhawan, Gangtok – 737 103 (Perm. Add.): AT/Po. Jokhipali, (Dt.) Bargarh, Orissa - 768 048; drdkbsi@gmail.com, dk\_bsi@rediffmail.com; 919475583216, 09475583217; Taxonomy of Orchidaceae; 25-03-1976; 10-04-2006.

**199. Dinesh Prasad Mishra**

Dinesh Prasad Mishra; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): 220/5 Outside Khande Rao Gate, Jhansi - 284 001, Uttar Pradesh; Taxonomy, Plant trichomes; 15-01-1950; 20-11-1990.

**200. Dinesh Raj, R.**

Dinesh Raj, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor and Head, Department of Botany and

Biotechnology, Bishop Moore College, Kallumala P.O., Mavelikkara, Alappuzha (Dt.) – 690 110; (Perm. Add.): Devagiri, Kannamba, Varkala P.O., Thiruvananthapuram (Dt.) – 695 141; dineshrajr@gmail.com; 7510826695, 9446525492; Plant Molecular Biology; 30-05-1980; 16-09-2002.

### **201. Dipanwita Banik**

Dipanwita Banik; M.Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist BI & BD, NERIST, Jorhat, Assam - 785 006; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Mr. TK Banik, BL-2, Sector-2, Salt Lake City, 740 091, Kolkata, West Bengal; dipanwitabanik@rrl.jorhat.res.in, banikdipanwita@yahoo.com; 18-10-1972; 14-11-2009.

### **202. Divakar K. Mesta**

Divakar K. Mesta; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany; Carmel College for Women, Nuvem, Goa-403604; (Perm. Add.): Mugali, Gunavante, Honavar Taluka, Uttara Kannada District, Karnataka -581 348. divakarmesta@rediffmail.com, divakarmesta@gmail.com, 91 08805898468, 91 9448806653; Biodiversity, Forest Ecology, Endemic Trees, Field taxonomy; 01-03-1969; 23-10-2008.

### **203. Divanji, V. B.**

Vasant B. Divanji; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 12/2 Royal Palace, New Palasia, Indore - 452 001, Madhya Pradesh; Angiosperms, Floristics; 12-07-1936; 25-04-1996.

### **204. Dnyaneshwar Maruti Mahajan**

Dnyaneshwar Maruti Mahajan; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Baburaoji Gholap College, Sangvi, Pune 411 061, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 38/1/1/, Sairaj Residency, A/16 Ganeshraj Park, New Sangvi, Pimple-gurav, Pune - 411 061, Maharashtra; mahajandm@gmail.com; mahajandm96@gmail.com; dnyan96@gmail.com; 020-27650276, 020-27203247, 9423010472; Floristics, Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ecology, Plant Biodiversity, Biomass carbon sequestration, Remote

Sensing in Vegetation mapping; 26-06-1967; 12-07-2005.

**205. Dogra, J. V. V.**

Dogra, J. V. V.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. L. S.; (Pres. Add.); Anuj68/69 Gautam Green City, P.O. Nevri Vikas, Getlatu, Ranchi– 835 217, Jharkhand; Chemotaxonomy; 12-05-1946; 24-02-1994.

**206. Dolly Saha**

Dolly Saha; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Teacher, Acharya Jagadish Chandra Bose College, Kolkata, West Bengal; 8/2/IB, Hati Bagan Road, P.O. Linton Street, Kolkata, 700 014, West Bengal; (Perm.Add): Same; phdoll2006@yahoo.co.in; Plant Taxonomy; 11-08-1971; 24-03-2008.

**207. Dorkar, B. K.**

Dorkar Bhupendra Kashinath; M. Sc., M. Phil.; Taxonomy; 01-06-1962; 05-05-2001.

**208. Drisya, V.**

Drisya, V.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristics Division, Department of Botany, Calicut University – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Valiyaparambil house, Cherukulathur P.O., Kozhikode – 673 008; drisyabotany@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 19-05-1992; 08-02-2017.

**209. Dulal Chandra Das**

Dulal Chandra Das; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head of the Department & Associate Professor in Botany, Department of Botany, Raja N. L. Khan Women's College, Gope Palace, Midnapur, West Bengal - 721 102; (Perm. Add.): J-30, Bidhan Nagar, Midnapur, Paschim Mednapore, West Bengal - 721 101; dulalrio@yahoo.in; 094347 57770; Taxonomy; 03-07-1961; 13-10-2008.

**210. Dulip Daniels, A. E.**

Dulip Daniels, A. E.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Head of the Department of Botany & Research Centre, Scott Christian College

(Autonomous), Nagercoil - 629 003, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Glen Haven, 176/1 Henry Street, K.P. Road, Nagercoil - 629 001, Tamil Nadu; dulipdaniels@yahoo.co.uk, 04652-231807, 04652-279031; Ecology, Taxonomy; 26-11-1964; 11-01-1995.

### **211. Ela Tiwari**

Ela Tiwari; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Govt. Girls College, Sagar - 470 003, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Housing Board Colony, Markronia, Sagar - 480 001, Madhya Pradesh; Environmental Biology & Taxonomy; 18-01-1958; 11-09-1990.

### **212. Elizabeth Robin**

Elizabeth Robin; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): School of Science, Navrachana University, Vasna-Bhayil Road, Vadodara – 391 410, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): B/4 Saket Colony, Sussen Tarsali Ring Road, Makarpura, Vadodara – 390 010, Gujarat; eliza167@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants; 16-07-1981; 24-05-2019.

### **213. Elsamma Joseph**

Elsamma Joseph; M. Sc., B. Ed., L. L. B., M. Phil., Ph. D., F.I.A.A.T.; (Pres. Add.): Devadeyam, 5/203, Kailas Nagar, Thrikkakara P.O., Ernakulam(dist.), Kochi – 682 021; elsaarackal@gmail.com; 0484-2322077, 984723-5231; Taxonomy; 20-02-1963; 27-07-2001.

### **214. Falguni Kishorbhai Sheth**

Falguni Kishorbhai Sheth; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 606, Shalibhadra Apt., Arihant-Park, Sumul Dairy Road, Surat – 395 004, Gujarat; (Prem. Add.): Same; drfalguni.ks@gmail.com; Medicinal Plants; 15-01-1983; 04-09-2018.

### **215. Farhat Banu**

Farhat Banu; M. Sc., Ph. D., Associate Professor in Botany; (Pres. Add.): B-201, Hitawala Raghuroop Complex,

Sardarpura, Udaipur – 313 001, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): Plot 25, O.T.C. Gali No. 1, Mullatalai, Udaipur – 313 001, Rajasthan; farhatbanu62@gmail.com; Plant taxonomy; 07-06-1962; 21-06-2018.

### **216. Farzin Minoo Parabia**

Farzin Minoo Parabia; M. Sc.; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Biosciences, Veer Narmad Gujarat University (VNSGU), Udhana – Magdalla Road, Surat – 395 007; (Perm. Add.): 12/1768-A, Vakil Street, Suhpor, Surat – 395 003, Gujarat; fmparabia@vnsgu.ac.in; +91 9879578029; Plant Biotechnology; 01-12-1978; 09-09-2018.

### **217. Francis, M. S.**

Francis, M. S.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, S. H. College, Thevara, Cochin - 13; (Perm. Add.): Mannancheril House Maradu (P.O.), Pandoth Road - 682 304; msfrancisman@gmail.com; Biodiversity, Biotechnology; 01-6-1961; 29-06-2010.

### **218. Franklin Benjamin, J.H.**

Franklin Benjamin, J.H.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, Southern Regional Centre, Coimbatore – 641 003; herr.franklin@gmail.com; Floristics; 03-07-1975; 24-01-2013.

### **219. Gaikwad Sayaji, P.**

Gaikwad Sayaji, P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Walchand College of Arts and Science, Solapur - 413 006, Maharashtra, India; (Perm. Add.): Same; sayajiraog@gmail.com; 9890033310; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 06-02-1998.

### **220. Gaisamudre Kavita, N.**

Gaisamudre Kavita, N.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Jaisingpura, Aurangabad- 431 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Dr. B. A. M. U, Jaisingpura, Aurangabad - 431 004, Maharashtra; kavita.bot@gmail.com; Propagation of medicinal trees; 25-03-



1983; 15-12-2010.

### **221. Gandhi Dhara Janakkumar**

Gandhi Dhara Janakkumar; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): 22, Hariom Nagar, Atmajyoti Ashram Road, Ellora Park, Vadodara - 390 023, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): Same; djgandhi21@gmail.com; Anatomy & Taxonomy; 21-05-1985; 13-04-2010.

### **222. Ganesan, R.**

Ganesan, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Ashoka Trust for Research in Ecology and the Environment, No.659, 5<sup>th</sup> A Main, Bellary Road, Hebbal, Bangalore – 560 024, Karanataka; (Perm. Add.): 492, Indira Nagar, Keelperumpakkam, Villupuram - 605 602, Tamil Nadu; rganesan@atree.org; 080-23635555, 080-23530070; Taxonomy & Vegetation Dynamics; 23-05-1963; 06-04-1999.

### **223. Ganesh, P. N.**

Ganesh, P. N.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayoor, Thrissur – 680 102, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 30/110, Krishnapuram, Poonkunnam, Thrissur - 680 002, Kerala; Mycology, Taxonomy, Phytogeography; 16-09-1958; 28-08-2000.

### **224. Ganesh R. Hegde**

Ganesh, R. Hegde; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): At. Muroor (P. O.), Tq.-Kumta, Uttara Kannada (Dt.), Karnataka; grhbhadran@rediffmail.com; 0836-2215314, Off: 0836 2775424, 09448822784; Biodiversity, Environmental Biology, Ecology & Plant Systematics; 29-03-1951; 04-02-2001.

### **225. Gangadhar S. Mulgund**

Gangadhar S. Mulgund; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Curator, Department of Botany, Karnatak University, Dharwad - 580 003, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Same; gsmulgund@rediffmail.com; 22-07-1967; 03-02-2011.

### **226. Ganga Prasad, A.**

Ganga Prasad, A.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.;

(Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor (Sr. Scale), Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Karyavattom, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 581, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Vijayavilasam, Venganoor (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram – 695 581, Kerala; agangaprasad@yahoo.com; 0471 2418301, 0471 2482513, 9447552783, 9447552783; Plant Biotechnology, Conservation Biology; 26-07-1962; 14-01-1992.

**227. Garad Krushnadeoray Uddhav**

Garad Krushnadeoray Uddhav; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): At. Post Ranmasle, North Solapur (Tal.), Solapur (Dt.), Maharashtra - 413 222; (Perm. Add.): Same; garadku@gmail.com; 9145353633; 01-07-1986; 13-11-2009.

**228. Gaur Gopal Maity**

Gaur Gopal Maity; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kalyani, Kalyani - 741 235, Nadia, West Bengal; gaurmaity@yahoo.co.in; (033)2657 2745; 04-01-2007.

**229. Gautam Kumar Upadhyay**

Gautam Kumar Upadhyay; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): S/o. Dr. Anthar Yami Upadhyay, Rajlabandh, Baharagora, East Singhbhum - 832 101, Jharkhand; gtm\_upadhyay@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy, Cytogenetics; 17-06-1976; 05-10-2006.

**230. Gayatri Dubey**

Gayatri Dubey; M. Sc.; Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 18-07-1970; 30-05-2000.

**231. Gaykar Balasaheb Maruti**

Gaykar Balasaheb Maruti; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 3 “Green House”, Sushanth Nagar, Kedgaon (Devi), Ahmednagar - 414 005; (Perm. Add.): Same; bmgaykar@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Biodiversity; 01-06-1964; 25-12-2008.

**232. Geeta, R.**

Geeta, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi - 110 007, (Perm. Add.): 52, 22<sup>nd</sup> Cross, St. Besant Nagar, Chennai - 600 090, rgeeta@botany.du.ac.in; Phylogenetic Biology; 15-03-2010.

**233. Geethakumary, M. P.**

Geethakumary M. P.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Technical Officer, Jawaharlal Nehru Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Same; geethatbgt@gmail.com; mpgeethakumary@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy; 20-05-1970; 20-09-2008.

**234. Geeta Pravin Patil**

Geeta Pravin Patil; M. Sc., B, Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Arts, Commerce and Science College, Bodwad, Jalgaon, Maharashtra – 425 310; (Perm. Add.): 167, Near Post Office, Ward No.3, A/P - Manurs BK, Bodwad, Jalgaon, Maharashtra – 425 310; geetadarange@gmail.com; Mutation breeding, Taxonomy of Angiosperm; 06-09-1975; 25-09-2015.

**235. George, E. J.**

George, E.J.; M. Sc., B. Ed., D. C. M., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): III/25/14, Muttikkal House, Pearl Valley, Jubilee Mission P.O., Paravattani, Thrissur – 680 005, Kerala; jojuej@yahoo.co.in; 04872-252346, 98952 92845; Taxonomy of Weeds; 03-03-1966; 21-05-1991.

**236. George, K. V.**

George, K. V.; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, CMS College, Kottayam-686 001; (Perm. Add.): Kadakkasseril House, Near Karunya Lane, Kalathilpady, Naduvathoor, Kotayam - 686 010; georgecms@dataone.in; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Conservational Biology, Phytochemistry; 12-05-1958; 13-10-2008.

**237. Ghosh, R. B.**

Ghosh, R. B.; M. Sc., D. Phil, F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Rtd. Scientist, C-78, New Garia Co-operative Housing

Society, Pancharayan (P. O.), Kolkata - 700 094, West Bengal; 2432-7770; Plant Taxonomy & Floristics, Embryology, Anatomy, Cytology, Ecology; 01-03-1934; 10-08-1993.

### **238. Giby Kuriakose**

Giby Kuriakose, M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, PG and Research, Department of Botany, Sacred Heart College, Thevara, Cochin - 682 013, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Kooranthazhath House, Keerampara P. O., Punnekkad, Kothamangalam - 686 691, Ernakulam, Kerala, India; [gibi.kuriakose@gmail.com](mailto:gibi.kuriakose@gmail.com), [gibyk@atree.org](mailto:gibyk@atree.org); 919947109987; Reproductive Ecology, Community Ecology Plant Taxonomy; 25-05-1975; 18-01-2010.

### **239. Giddanavar, H. S.**

Giddanavar, H. S.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Commerce BHS Arts & TGP Science College, Jamakandi - 587 301, Bagalkot (Dt.), Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Same; 09448986435, Microbiology, Plant Pathology, Plant Taxonomy; 01-06-1959; 03-01-2011.

### **240. Ginu joseph**

Ginu Joseph; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, B.A.M. College, Thuruthicad, Pathanamthitta - 689 597; (Perm. Add.): Kallalimatathil house, Pampakuda P.O., Ernakulam - 686 667, Kerala; [ginujoseph1@gmail.com](mailto:ginujoseph1@gmail.com); Phytochemistry, Tissue Culture; 09-03-1982; 20-02-2017.

### **241. Girish Gajanan Potdar**

Girish Gajanan Potdar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Yashwant Rao Chavan College of Science, Karad, Vidyanagar, Satara - 415 124, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): A/P., Padal, Panhala Taluka, Kolhapur - 416 205, Maharashtra; [girishpotdar@yahoo.com](mailto:girishpotdar@yahoo.com); Taxonomy of Grasses; 01-01-1978; 05-10-2006.

**242. Girish Kumar, E.**

Girish Kumar, E.; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): 375-A, Melerambath House, Mankavu P.O., Kozhikode - 673 008, Kerala; girishkzd@yahoo.com; Microbiology & Taxonomy; 14-10-1969; 05-01-2007.

**243. Gitte Tukaram Antram**

Gitte Tukaram Antram; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Khandoba Nagar, Ganeshpar Road, Parli-Vajinath, (Dt.) Beed - 431 515, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; tuka.gitte@gmail.com; tukaram\_gitte@rediffmail.com; 9421488221; Floristics & Morphology; 20-06-1980; 13-10-2008.

**244. Gnanasekaran, G.**

Gnanasekaran, G.; M. Sc., M. Phil., F. I. A. A. T; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Madras Christian College (Autonomous), East Tambaram, Chennai – 600 059, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): No. 1, 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Pasumbur (Vil.), Pudupet (P. O.), Naduranthagam (Tal.), Kancheepuram (Dt.), Tamil Nadu - 603 303; sekaranmcc@gmail.com; Plant Systematics, Barcoding; 05-07-1986; 04-11-2010.

**245. Gopakumar, S.**

Gopakumar, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, College of Forestry, Kerala Agricultural University (P. O.), Thrissur - 680 656, Kerala; gopankau@gmail.com; 9447890860; Taxonomy of Trees, Ecology of forest vegetation; 21-07-1968; 26-12-2006.

**246. Gore Ramchandra Dnyanoba**

Gore Ramchandra Dnyanoba; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Walchand College of Arts and Science, Solapur - 413 006, India; (Perm. Add.): At-Post Apsinga, Tuljapur (Tal.), Osmanabad (Dt.), Maharashtra - 413 601, India; ramdgore@radiffmail.com, ramdgore@gmail.com; 9011674349; Taxonomy; 19-10-1984; 13-11-2009.

**247. Gupta, N. K.**

Nagesh Kumar Gupta; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Agriculture Research Station, Khaparkheda, Piparia - 461 775, Madhya Pradesh; Horticultural Crops; 27-03-1960; 16-02-1994.

**248. Gupta, P. K.**

Gupta, P. K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Agricultural Botany, Meerut University, Meerut - 250 004; (Perm. Add.): F- 119, Shastry Nagar, Meerut - 250 004, Uttar Pradesh; pkgupta36@vsnl.com, pkgupta36@hotmail.com; 0121-2768195, 0121-2762505, Fax: 0121-2768195; Cytogenetics, Taxonomy; 14-12-1936; 28-09-1995.

**249. Gurumurthi Rajaram Hegde**

Gurumurthi Rajaram Hegde; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Expert, OmniActive Health Technologies Ltd., Pune – 411 057; (Perm. Add.): At. Bislakoppa, Ajjibal (P. O.), Sirsi, Uttara Kannada (Dt.) - 581 430; hegde\_gurumurthi@rediffmail.com; 01-08-1983; 06-01-2011.

**250. Gururaj P. Yelvattimath**

Gururaj P. Yelvattimath; M. Sc; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Basavaprabhu Korie College, Chikodi, Belgaum (Dt.), Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Same; gpyelvattimath@gmail.com; 13-01-1959; 28-11-2010.

**251. Haleshi, C.**

Haleshi, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Forestry & Environmental Science, City of Agricultural Sciences, GKUK Campus, Bangalore - 560 065, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): S/o C. Thindappa, Chigateri Post, Harapanahalli Taluk, Davanageri (Dt.) - 583 127, Karnataka; Floristics, Forest Ecology, Biosystematics, Ethnobotany; 01- 07-1969; 21-02-2005.

**252. Har Bhajan Singh**

Har Bhajan Singh; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): A-31, SIGMA I, Greater Noida, Gautam Budh Nagar, 201 308, Uttar Pradesh;

09968254576, hbsbhati@yahoo.com; Taxonomy,  
Pharmaceutical Botany; 08-01-1953.

### **253. Harendra Kumar Verma**

Harendra Kumar Verma; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Department of Botany, J.P. University, Chapra, Bihar; (Perm. Add.): Professor Colony, Mission Road, Dahiyawan, Chapra – 841 301, Bihar; vermahk1@rediffmail.com; 9431439878; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 01-07-1945; 09-10-1992.

### **254. Hareesh, V.S**

Hareesh V.S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Fellow, Malabar Botanical Garden and Institute for Plant Sciences, Olavanna, Kozhikode, Kerala - 673 014; (Perm. Add.): Vadakkoot House, Kattakampal, Thrissur, Kerala – 680 544; hareeshhariz@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Anatomy; 07-12-1988; 11-06-2015.

### **255. Haribhau Bhausheb Waghire**

Haribhau Bhausheb Waghire; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, M.J.S. Mahavidyalaya, Shrigonda Dist. Ahmednagar -413 701; (Perm. Add.): At. Post Daskhed, Taluka: Patoda Dist.: Beed - 414 204; hbwaghire@gmail.com, waharibhau@yahoo.com; 9767564221, 7058594221; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 07-02-1979; 17-11-2006.

### **256. Haridas, P.**

Haridas, P.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Pulikkalpara House, Erimayur (P. O.), Palakkad, Kerala - 678 546; (Perm. Add.): Same; haripulikkal@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy; 31-05-1979; 13-10-2008.

### **257. Harilal, C. C.**

Harilal, C. C.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Division of Environmental Sciences, University of Calicut - 673 635, Malappuram, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Cherukara House, Kurattissery, Mannar (P.O.), Aleppey (Dt.), Kerala - 689 622,

drecharilal@yahoo.co.in; 09447956226; Ecology,  
Environmental Sciences; 28-05-1971; 20-11-2010.

**258. Hari Om Sharma**

Hari Om Sharma; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant professor, Department of Botany, Sri Ram Bhavan, 290, City Centre, Near Jiwaji University Office, Gwalior - 474 011, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 290, Tulsivihar, City Centre, Near SBI, Gwalior - 474 011, Madhya Pradesh; 0751-2323649, 2342400, 2342400, 9425341411; Ethnobotany; 15-12-1960; 17-07-1996.

**259. Harish, S. R.**

Harish, S. R.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Vadakkevila, T.C.19/1738, Mudavanmukal, Poojappura (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 012; (Perm. Add.): Same; harishreply@gmail.com; Plant Biochemistry; 19-08-1981; 28-11-2010.

**260. Harpreet Bhatia**

Harpreet Bhatia; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Prof. Rani Mangotra, Department of Botany, University of Jammu, Jammu - 180 006; (Perm. Add.): D/o. Dr. Manohar Singh, Near F. H. O. Gate, M. H. Road, Udampur (J & K) - 182 101; harpeetbhatia2@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 08-09-1984; 30-11-2010.

**261. Harshala S. Gad**

Harshala S. Gad; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, St. Xavier's College, Mapusa, Goa - 403 517; (Perm. Add.): Khairat Vado, Vagalim, Post Siolim, Bardez, Goa - 403 517; gadharshala@rediffmail.com; Plant Taxonomy; 24-07-1979; 13-10-2008.

**262. Hemlata Gupta**

Hemlata Gupta; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C-862, Srinathpuram, Kota, Jaipur, Rajasthan - 324 010; (Perm. Add.): Same; Taxonomy & Ecology; 07-02-1967; 07-01-2010.



### **263. Hitendra Bhanajibhai Chaniyara**

Hitendra Bhanajibhai Chaniyara; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): 18, Anand Park, Society Yeri Road, Lunawada, Gujarat - 389 230; (Perm. Add.): Same; chumiyara01@yahoo.in; Taxonomy; 10-07-1964; 27-11-2010.

### **264. Hrideek, T. K.**

Hrideek, T.K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Scientist, Forest Genetics and Tree Breeding Division, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Thrissur – 680 653, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): “Karthika”, Thoduvayil, Maniyur P.O., Kozhikode – 673 523; hrideek@kfri.res.in, drhrideek@gmail.com; 03-04-1979; 22-12-2011.

### **265. Hussain Ahmed Barbhuiya**

Hussain Ahmed Barbhuiya; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. L. S.; (Pres. Add.): Room No:339-H, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor, Common Facility Building, Landscape & Cosmetic Maintenance Section, Architectural & Structural Engineering Division, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Trombay, Mumbai – 400 085, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): S/o Ala Uddin Barbhuiya, Harinagar Part II, Rajartilla (P.O.), Katigora, Cachar (Dist.) – 788 805, Assam; hahmed@barc.gov.in, hussainbsi@yahoo.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 14-08-1985; 25-05-2018.

### **266. Ibrahim, R. V.**

Ibrahim, R. V.; M. Sc., D. I. P. (Russian), F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Farook College, Kozhikode - 673 632, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): R. V. House, (P. O.), Farook College, Kozhikode - 673 632, Kerala; Developmental Anatomy; 07-12-1953; 17-01-1992.

### **267. Illa C. Patel**

Illa C. Patel; M. Sc., M. Phil, Ph. D; (Pres. Add.): Department of Life Sciences, Hem. North Gujarat University, PO/Dt Pathan (North Gujarat) - 384 265; (Perm. Add.): 114/ Tirupati Township, Chanasma Road, Opp. Geb Office, Po/Dt Patan (North Gujarat) - 384 265; illa\_botany@yahoo.co.in; Plant Physiology & Biochemistry, Taxonomy & Medicinal Plants;

05-06-1965; 21-11-2007.

**268. Indira Balachandran**

Indira Balachandran; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Project Director, Centre for Medicinal Plants Research, Arya Vaidya Sala, Changuvetti, Kottakkal - 676 503, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Indeevaram', GRHSS Road, Kottakkal - 676 503, Malappuram, Kerala; indirapa@hotmail.com; Taxonomy & Medicinal Plants; 08-04-1949; 18-09-1990.

**269. Ingalhalikar Shrikant**

Ingalhalikar Shrikant; (Pres. Add.): Mechanical Engineer, 12, Varshanand Society, Anand Nagar, Sinhagad Road, Pune - 411 051, Maharashtra; lexon@rediffmail.com; 6-07-1950; 05-10-2006.

**270. Ingle Priyanka Ashok Rao**

Ingle Priyanka Ashok Rao; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Western Regional Centre, 7, Koregaon Road, Koregaon Road, Pune, Maharashtra 411001; (Perm. Add.): PRERNA, HUDCO, N-12, A-106, H/20, Aurangabad, Maharashtra - 431 001; priyaingalkar@gmail.com; priyankaik@gmail.com; Taxonomy & Anatomy; 14-06-1980; 13-10-2008.

**271. Ingle, S. N.**

Shubhangi Nagorao Ingle; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor & Head, Department of Botany, R.D.I.K. & N.K.D. College, Badnera (Amravati), Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): C/o N.M. Ingle, Near Dr. Barabade Hospital, Camp Road, Amravati - 444 602, Maharashtra; 0721-2681232, 0721-2663865, 09823259331; Taxonomy, Anatomy, Palynology, Chemotaxonomy; 08-11-1957; 09-01-2004.

**272. Isaac, C. G.**

Isaac. C. G.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor in Botany, St. Stephen's College, Maloor, Pathanapuram - 689 695, Kerala; 13-02-1952; 18-11-1991.

**273. Jacob Thomas, P.**

Jacob Thomas, P.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Habitat, Apt. No. 6, Minerva Lane, Kesavadasapuram, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 004, Kerala; Flora of Saudi Arabia, Conservation & Herbarium Management; 27-03-1959; 26-04-1994.

**274. Jagannath V. Gadpayale**

Jagannath V. Gadpayale; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, S.N.Mor College of Arts & Commerce & Smt. G.D. Saraf Science College, Tumsar Dist. Bhandara – 441 912; (Perm. Add.): c/o Shri.R.K.Gondane, Civil line, Behind BDCC Bank, Bhandara – 441 904 (MS), India; jvgadpayale@gmail.com; 8830887895; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 04-12-1978; 11-07-2021.

**275. Jain, S. P.**

Jain, S. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botany & Pharmacognosy Division, Central Institute of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants, (CIMAP), Lucknow - 226 016, Uttar Pradesh; Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 14-12-1950; 08-03-1993.

**276. Jambey Tsering**

Jambey Tsering; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist 'B', Orchid Research Centre, Tipi, Bhalukpong – 790 114, Arunachal Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Same; jamserng@gmail.com; 8974498163; Orchidology; 23-03-1987; 11-11-2021.

**277. James Philip**

James Philip; M. Sc.; (Perm. Add.): Thazhettukunnel, Vempally (P. O.), Kottayam - 686 633, Kerala; Taxonomy; 30-11-1954; 06-05-1996.

**278. James Thiyagaraj, G.**

James Thiyagaraj, G.; M. Sc., M. Phil., P. G. D. G. C, F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): 278, Jayaprakash Street, Vadakankulam, Thirunelveli (Dt.) - 627 116, Tamil Nadu; Cytotaxonomy; 14-08-1943; 02-08-1991.

**279. Jamir, N. S.**

Jamir, N. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Nagaland University, Head Quarters Lumami, Mukokchung - 798 601, Nagaland; (Perm. Add.): Kiimlong Ward, (P. O.) Mukokchung - 798 601; Ethnobotany; 04-05-1955; 13-10-2008.

**280. Janarthanan, K.**

Janarthanan, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore - 641 046, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): A-4, Staff Quarters, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore - 641 046, Tamil Nadu; Ethnobotany, Food & Nutrition, Biochemistry, Environmental Botany; 01-07-1945; 17-12-1997.

**281. Janarthanam, M. K.**

Janarthanam, M. K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Goa University, Teleigao Plateau - 403 203, Goa; jana@unigoa.ac.in, mkjana@yahoo.com; 0832-2451345-47, ext: 354, 0832-2456513; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Phytogeography; 21-05-1960; 01-08-1991.

**282. Jana Skornickova**

Jana Skornickova; (Pres. Add.): Taxonomist, Singapore Botanic Garden, Cluny Road, Singapore - 259 569; jana\_skornickova@sesnam.cz; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 07-05-1975; 28-02-2004.

**283. Jana Venkata Sudhakar**

Jana Venkata Sudhakar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Dr. SRK Government Arts College, Yanam - 533 464, UT of Puducherry; (Perm. Add.): H.No. 5-93, High School Road, Moripost, Sakhinetipalli Mandal, East Godavari (Dt.), Andhra Pradesh - 533 250; jvsbsificus@gmail.com; 9244214784, 6302195500; Plant Taxonomy; 15-06-1980; 04-11-2010.

**284. Janeesha, A. P.**

Janeesha, A.P.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Ishal, Ellangal, Kodyathur (P.O.), Mukkam, Kozhikode – 673 602, Kerala (Perm. Add.): Same; janeeshaap@gmail.com; 0494 2407531; Botany, Taxonomy; 25-12-1989; 26-06-2014.

**285. Jayakrishnan, T**

Jayakrishnan, T.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Elenjeerithody House, Pulliparamba (P.O.), Chelembra, Malappuram – 673 634; (Perm. Add.): Same; jayanelenjeery@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 31-03-1993; 07-11-2017.

**286. Jayanthi, J.**

Jayanthi, J.; M. Sc., Ph. D., (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Western Regional Centre, 7, Koregaon Road, Pune - 411 001, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): No. 34 (18), Bajanai Koil St., K. K. Palayam, West Tambaram, Chennai - 600 045; jayanthi.bsi@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 18-05-1976; 16-10-2010.

**287. Jayaram, K. M.**

Jayaram, K. M.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Calicut University (P. O.) - 673 635, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Kettil, Farook College (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 632, Kerala; Plant Growth & Development, Plant Taxonomy; 13-10-1955; 21-01-1992.

**288. Jayaraman, P. R.**

Jayaraman, P. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor (Sel. Grade), Department of Botany, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 014, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Arathy', T. C. 10/1066, Vilabhagam, Mannanthala (P. O.) - 695 015, Thiruvananthapuram; Environmental Science; 18-11-1954; 26-09-2006.

**289. Jayasree, S.**

Jayasree, S.; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany,

Govt. College, Madappally, Badagara, Calicut - 673 102; (Perm. Add.): Jayasree Nivas, Kannankara (P. O.), Chelannur (Via), Calicut - 673 616, Kerala; 22-05-1976; 15-05-2003.

### **290. Jayesh Tarachand Salve**

Jayesh Tarachand Salve; M. Sc., NET-JRF, DBT-JRF, SET, GATE; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, K.E.Society's Pratap College, Amalner, Jalgaon, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Ajamer Darshan Building, Farshi Road, Shivshakti Chouk, Amalner, Tq-Amalner, Dist-Jalgaon, Maharashtra - 425 401; jayeshsalve@yandex.com; 02587223101, 7744996608; Molecular Systematics, Angiosperm Taxonomy; 13-01-1996; 30-11-2020.

### **291. Jennet Wilson Francis**

Jennet Wilson Francis; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): A503, Eden Park, Ganpati chowk, Vimannagar, Pune, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; jennetwfrancis@gmail.com; 9595753044; 27-07-1984; 11-02-2009.

### **292. Jeomol, K.K.**

Jeomol, K.K.; M. Sc; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram - 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Jithin Nivas, Mankkottu Meethal, Nellikode (P.O.), Calicut - 673 016; jeomolmanudev@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 26-10-1991; 23-08-2017.

### **293. Jeyaprakash, K.**

Jeyaprakash, K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): North eastern Institute of Folk Medicine (NEIFM), (Ministry of Ayush, Govt. of India), Pasighat, 791102, East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh, India; (Perm. Add.): S/o. (Late) A. Karnan, Main Road, Attanampatti, Devadanapatti (P. O.), Periyakulam, Theni - 625 602; jprakash@live.in; 21-05-1981; 15-01-2010.

### **294. Jithin, M. M.**

Jithin, M. M., M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): M. S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, Community Agro-Biodiversity Centre, Puthoorvayal (P. O.), Kalpetta - 673 121, Wayanad; (Perm.

Add.): Kandota House, Kannadipoyil (P. O.), Balussery (Via.), Kozhikode - 673 612; jithinkandoth@yahoo.co.in; Biosystematics & Taxonomy; 10-11-1979; 20-11-2010.

### **295. Joby Paul**

Joby Paul; M. Sc., Ph. D., (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, St. Thomas' College (Autonomous), Thrissur - 680001, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Thenamkunnel House, Kuravilangad (P. O.), Kottayam - 686 633, Kerala; jobypaulses@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Biodiversity and Plant Ecology; 10-01-1979; 11-09-2002.

### **296. Joemon Jacob**

Joemon Jacob; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Technical Officer, Garden Management, Education Information Training Division, Tropical Botanical Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Trivandrum - 695 562; (Perm. Add.): T. C. 15/1382, Lavanya, Tagore Nagar D7, Vazhuthakaud, Trivandrum; joemonkallarackal@rediffmail.com; Palmae; 22-05-1971; 20-09-2008.

### **297. John Britto, S. J.**

John Britto, S. J.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. L. S., F. I. B. S.; (Pres. Add.): Father's Residence, St. Joseph's College, Tiruchirappalli - 620 002, Tamil Nadu; Plant Taxonomy, Vegetation Mapping, Ecology; 14-07-1946; 17-04-2001.

### **298. Johnson Joseph**

Johnson Joseph; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Devamatha College, Kuruvilangadu P.O., Kottayam, Kerala.

### **299. Johnson Saturas, N. A.**

Johnson Saturas, N. A.; M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Govt. College for Men, Doctor's Colony, B-Camp, Kurnool - 518 002, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): A. No: 49-1-20.M, Maddur Nagar, Kurnool - 518 002, Andhra Pradesh; najohnson.johnson@gmail.com; 919440541532; Ethnomedicine Phytochemistry, Physiology; 25-11-2010.

### **300. Jomy Augustine**

Jomy Augustine; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, St. Thomas College, Pala - 686 574, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Theruvil House, Mundakkal (P. O.), Pala, Kottayam - 686 574, Kerala; jomyaugustine66@gmail.com; jomyaugustine@rediffmail.com 9447511352; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 25-05-1960; 05-08-1993.

### **301. Joseph Kappalumakkal**

Joseph Kappalumakkal; M. Sc, M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Principal (Retd.), St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode - 8, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): St. Joseph's Monastery, Calicut - 673 008, Kerala; Plant Taxonomy; 12-11-1953; 30-07-1990.

### **302. Joseph, K. C.**

Joseph, K. C.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Professor in Botany (Retd.), St. Stephen's College, Uzhavoor (P. O.), Kottayam - 686 634, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Karukapparambil, Uzhavoor (P.O.), Kottayam - 686 634, Kerala; josekarukan@yahoo.com; 9995522114; Aquatic Angiosperm Taxonomy of Kuttanad, Kerala; 09-02-1950; 19-02-1994.

### **303. Jothi, G. J.**

Jothi, G. J.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Plant Biology, Biotechnology, Loyola College, Chennai - 34; 28-09-2001.

### **304. Kalpesh Kumar Babubai Ishnava**

Kalpesh Kumar Babubai Ishnava; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. S. A. B.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant professor, Ashok and Rita Patel Institute of Biotechnology and Applied Sciences, New Vallabh Vidyanagar, Gujarat - 388 120; (Perm. Add.): Sahjanand Van, 11-A, Vaidh Banglow, Near Shantaba Park, Nana Bazar, Vallabh Vidya Nagar - 388 120, Gujarat; Web-site: www.aribas.edu.in; ishnavakalpesh@rediffmail.com; ishnavakb203@yahoo.com; 9824918606; Plant Biodiversity & Conservation (Medicinal Plants); 06-03-1974; 14-07-2007.



### **305. Kamalesh Singh Mahar**

Kamalesh Singh Mahar; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Dr. T. S. Rana, Scientist E-II, Plant Biodiversity & Conservation Biology Division, NBRI, Rana Pratap Marg, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): S/o. Mr. D. S. Mahar, V. & P. Dewalthal, Pithoragarh (Dt.), Uttarakhand - 262 542; kamaleshmahar@gmail.com, kamaleshmahar@rediffmail.com  
Molecular Markers, Systematics, Genetic Diversity; 12-01-1984; 30-03-2009.

### **306. Kamal Lochan Barik**

Kamal Lochan Barik; Ph. D., D. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, P.G. Department of Botany, North Orissa University, Sriram Chandra Vihar, Takatpur, Baripada – 757 003; (Perm. Add.): Same; lochannou@gmail.com; 09937190960, 09437148402; Biodiversity Assessment & Conservation, Forest Ecology, Ethnobotany, Grassland Ecology, Crop ecology, Industrial Waste Management; 28-12-1967.

### **307. Kambale Sharad Suresh**

Kambale Sharad Suresh; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Maratha Vidya Prasarak Samaj's Arts, Commerce & Science College, Tryambakeshwar, Nashik – 422 212 (M.S.), India; (Perm. Add.): A/P-Yenake, Karad (Tal), Satara (Dt.), Maharashtra, India - 415 103; skambalesu@gmail.com; ceropegias1987@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 22-06-1987; 28-11-2010.

### **308. Kameswara Rao, C.**

Kameswara Rao, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Department of Botany, Bangalore University, Jnanabharathi Campus, Bangalore - 569 056, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): No. 1 Upstairs, Guptas Lay Out, South End Road, Basavanagudi, Bangalore - 560 004, Karnataka; 24-12-1937; 25-02-1992.

### **309. Kanhaiya Lal Meena**

Kanhaiya Lal Meena; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, M. L. V. Govt. P. G.

College, Bhilwara - 311 001, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): I - 211, Azad Nagar, Bhilwara - 311 001, Rajasthan; kanhaiyameena211@yahoo.com; 09414978534; 10-05-1968; 22-11-2006.

### **310. Kannan, M.**

Kannan, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Vinayaka Missions Research Foundation (Deemed to be University), Salem – 636 308, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 4/74, Sarckarmedu, Valaiyur (P.O.), Salem – 636 122, Tamil Nadu; khannanzone@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 05-06-1974; 09-08-2018.

### **311. Karthigeyan, K.**

Karthigeyan, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, Central National Herbarium, Acharya Jagadeesh Chandra Bose Indian Botanic Garden, Howrah – 711 103, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Same; karthigeyanmurthy@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 02-08-1978; 16-10-2011.

### **312. Karthikeyan, A.V.P.**

Karthikeyan, A.V.P.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Government Arts College, Karur – 639 005; (Perm. Add.): 21/1, 4<sup>th</sup> Cross, Bharathidasan Nagar, Thanthoni Malai, Karur. 05; avpkarthi1974@gmail.com; Biodiversity Conservation; 03-06-1974; 04-08-2018.

### **313. Karuppusamy, S.**

Karuppusamy, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, The Madhura College, Madhurai - 625 011, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Arasappappillaippatti, Oddanchatram (P. O.), Dindigul (Dt.) - 624 619, Tamil Nadu; ksamylin@yahoo.co.in; +918838841004; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Plant Biodiversity & Conservation, Biotechnology; 15-05-1974; 21-08-2007.

### **314. Kasturi N. Desai**

Kasturi N. Desai; M. Sc., Ph. D., Dip. H. E., P. E. S'S., S. R. S. N.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor in Botany, College of Arts & Science, Faricagudi, Ponda, Goa; (Perm. Add.): 'Swasti', Arya Residency, Near Nagueshi Temple, Bandora, Ponda, Goa – 403 401; kasturidesai@hotmail.com; 0832-2335171, 0832-2335112, 2335007, 09823273784; Plant Taxonomy, Ecology, Coastal Sand Dune Ecosystem; 12-02-1957; 16-11-2005.

### **315. Katewa, S. S.**

Katewa, S. S; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, College of Science, M.L. Sukhadia University, Udaipur - 313 001, Rajasthan; 25-11-1994.

### **316. Kathirvelu Sambandan**

Kathirvelu Sambandan; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Arignar Anna Govt Arts and Science College, Karaikal - 609 605, U.T of Puducherry, India; (Perm. Add.): No.30, M.G.J. Nagar, P.K.Salai, Karaikal - 609 602, Puducherry U.T; Web-site: www.eflorakkl.in., sambandhan@gmail.com; 094892 60386, 04368-226380; Mycology, Biodiversity, Taxonomy & Bioinformatics; 28-05-1965; 15-10-2005.

### **317. Kaushik Kumar C. Patel**

Kaushik Kumar C. Patel; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, SMT. SM. Panchal Science College, Talod, Dist. Saburkuntha, North Gujarat – 383 215; kcpatelbotngu@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Ethnobotany; 02-07-1972; 29-03-2007.

### **318. Kaushik, J. P.**

Kaushik, J. P.; (Pres. Add.): Registrar, MP (Bhoj) Open University, Redcross Bhavan, Shivaji Nagar, Bhopal - 462 023, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 57, Kanti Nagar, Tansen Road, Gwalior - 474 002, Madhya Pradesh; 09301180707; Taxonomy, Ecology; 01-01-1942; 14-09-1990.

### **319. Kavitha Sagar**

Kavitha Sagar; M.Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Vijayanagara Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Ballary, Karnataka; kavcsa@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Conservation Botany, Plant Tissue Culture; 15-11-1977; 15-03-2010.

### **320. Kawindra Kumar Tamang**

Kawindra Kumar Tamang; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor & Head (Former), Under Graduate & Post Graduate Department of Botany, Darjeeling Govt. College, Darjeeling, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Chhota Kakjhora, Darjeeling - 734 101, West Bengal; 0354-2254316, 0354-2255644, 2252771, 9832094133; Plant Taxonomy & Anatomy; 14-11-1944; 12-07-2002.

### **321. Kedar Aakanksha Ghanshyam**

Kedar Aakanksha Ghanshyam; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): House No. 13, Gautam Nagar, Near Govt. Milk Dairy, Jalna Road, Aurangabad - 431 001, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; aakanshakedar@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 18-04-1984; 13-10-2008.

### **322. Keshava Chandra, K.**

Keshava Chandra, K.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Fellow, Department of Applied Botany, Mangalore University, Konaje, Mangalagangothri - 574 199, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): 1-158, Ninaada, Near Adarsha School, Krishna Nagar, Padil Post, Mangalore - 575007, Karnataka; sasyakesha@gmail.com, keshavachandrabhat@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy & Conservation; 01-11-1985; 26-04-2011.

### **323. Keshab Raj Rajbhandari**

Keshab Raj Rajbhandari; (Pres. Add.): Herbarium, Department of Plant Resources, G. (P. O.) Box - 9446, Kathmendu, Nepal; Grass Taxonomy; 15-06-1948; 28-02-1995.

### **324. Keshav Chandra Shukla**

Keshav Chandra Shukla; (Pres. Add.): Regional Agricultural Research Station, Bamori Seed Farm, (P. O.), Rajauoa, Sagar

- 470 002, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): C/o Shri. C. P. Shukla, D-88, Ayodhya Nagar, Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh; Crop Physiology; 01-09-1962; 01-12-2002.

-

### **325. Khadar Basha, S.**

Khadar Basha, S.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Lecturer in Botany, Government College For Men (A), Kadapa, Andhra Pradesh – 516 003; (Perm. Add.): Flat. No.208, Silpa Elite Apartment, Besides Aayakar Bhavan, Adoni – 518 301, Kurnool (Dist.), Andhra Pradesh; skbced@gmail.com; Biodiversity, Ecology; 16-06-1980; 13-11-2019.

### **326. Khan, A. A.**

Khan, A. A.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Botany, Govt. Girls College, Rewa - 484 001, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 6/67, Near Police I. G. Office, Civil Line, Rewa, Madhya Pradesh; 07662-252109, 07662-250856; Angiosperms; 23-01-1947; 03-09-2002.

### **327. Khandhahale Dnyaneshwar S.**

Khandhahale Dnyaneshwar S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; Assistant Professor, KRT Arts, BH Commerce & AM Science College, Nashik, Flat No.1, Anjaneri, Sahyadri Hills, Near Leelarati Hospital, Makhmalabad Road, Nashik; (Perm. Add.): At/Post Mahirarani, Tal- Nashik, Dist-Nashik, Maharashtra – 422 213; dkhandbahale@gmail.com; 942310166; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 29-10-1981; 06-04-2022.

### **328. Khomdram Sandhyarani Devi**

Khomdram Sandhyarani Devi; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Mizoram University, Tanhril, Aizwal – 796 004, Mizoram; (Perm. Add.): Ningthoukhong Kha Khunov, Ward No.4, Bishnupur – 795 126, Manipur; sandhyakhomdram@gmail.com; +91 9615586093; Spermatophyte Taxonomy, Biochemistry; 24-10-1981; 15-07-2013.

### **329. Khyade Mahendra, S.**

Khyade Mahendra, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, S.N. Arts, D.J. Malpuri Commerce, B.N Sarda Science College, Sangmner, Ahmednagar – 422 605, Maharashtra; maheshkhyade@gmail.com; 9421482234; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 12-05-1979; 07-05-2014.

### **330. Kiranraj, M. S.**

Kiranraj, M. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S. N. College, Cherthala - 688 524, Kerala; (Perm.Add.): Puthenkadayil, Prakkulam (P. O.), Kollam - 691 602, Kerala; mskiranraj@yahoo.com; Grass systematic, Evolution, Genus *Dimeria*, Phytogeography; 25-05-1974; 29-03-2000.

### **331. Kirti Jain**

Kirti Jain; M. Sc, Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Sarojini Naidu Govt. Girls P.G. College, Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): E 4/39, Arera Colony, Bhopal - 462 016, Madhya Pradesh; iffthan889@yahoo.com; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 01-07-1962; 05-09-2002.

### **332. Kishore Kumar, K.**

Kishore Kumar, K.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Farook College, Kozhikode (Perm. Add.): 'Aswathi', Opp. Sarada Mandir, Kolathara (P. O.), Cheruvannur, Calicut - 673 655; kishoreganga@yahoo.co.in, drkishorekumar@rediffmail.com; 0495-2483290, 0495-2483504, 9895339755; Shola Forest Taxonomy & Ecology; 10-12-1970; 03-10-1997.

### **333. Kishore Kumar Mandal**

Kishore Kumar Mandal; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, AT/PO-Laxmiposi, Baripada, Mayurbhanj – 757 107, Odisha; (Perm. Add.): S/o. Bhagirathi Mandal, AT-Pandhada, Bhagabandi P.O., Mayurbhanj – 757 053, Odisha; kumar.kishore718@gmail.com; 09438788426; Biosystematics; 10-02-1985; 07-12-2013.

### **334. Kishore Shankarsinh Rajput**

Kishore Shankarsinh Rajput; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, The M.S. University of Baroda; (Perm. Add.): B-58, Saideep Nagar, Nr. Vaikunth Bunglow, New VIP Road, Vadodara, 390 022; ks.raajput15@yahoo.com; ksrajput-botany@msubaroadaa.ac.in. 9428165792; Systematic Anatomy; 01-06-1969; 30-12-2018.

### **335. Kochuthresia Thomas P.**

Kochuthresia Thomas, P.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): TC. 11 /1641, Kanjirackattu, Kowdiar (P. O.), Trivandrum - 695 003; (Perm. Add.): Same; Biodiversity, Taxonomy; 03-10-1951; 25-01-2008.

### **336. Koppineedi Veera Satish**

Koppineedi Veera Satish; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Forestry & Ecology Group, National Remote Sensing Centre, ISRO, Balanagar, Hyderabad, Telangana; (Perm. Add.): H.No:3-84, Nagannagari Palem, Kesanapalli (P.O.), Sivakodu(SO), Malikipuram Mandal, East Godavari (Dist.), Andhra Pradesh – 533 244; dr.kvsatish@yahoo.com.; Plant Taxonomy, Biodiversity, Ecology, RS & GIS; 10-06-1989; 21-11-2018.

### **337. Koshy, K. C.**

Koshy, K. C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): MERA-78, Thekkeppil, Kappil Road, Chalakupuzha Lane, Medical College (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; koshykc@hotmail.com; 0472-2869226, 0471-2790214, 9446794423; Taxonomy, Conservation, Reproductive Biology of Bamboos; 15-01-1956; 26-05-1993.

### **338. Kothari, M. J.**

Mahesh Jayantilal Kothari; M. Sc., Ph. D, F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): 2/ Reshma Apartment, Plot No. 27, Bibvewadi, Pune - 411 037, Maharashtra; Floristics, Taxonomy; 19-11-1943; 24-01-1992.

### **339. Kotresha, K.**

Kotresha, K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, S. G. Taxonomy & Floristics Lab., Department of Botany, Karnatak Science College, Dharwad - 580 001, Karnatak University Constituent College, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): # 68, Gangashekhara Nilaya, 21st cross, 12th Main, Banashree Nagara, Doddanayakanakoppa, Dharwad - 580 008, Karnataka; kotresh\_sk@yahoo.com; Off: 0836-2215401, Resi: 0836-2777532, 9449897532; Plant Systematics; 22-07-1965; 01-07-1997.

### **340. Kottaimuthu, R.**

Kottaimuthu, R.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): S/o. R. Ramalingam, 39, Ananda Nagar, Vagaikulam P.O., Madurai – 625 017, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Same; kottaimuthu@yahoo.co.in; AngiospermTaxonomy; 07-05-1982; 20-04-2011.

### **341. Koul, A. K.**

Koul, A. K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Dean, School of Biosciences and Biotechnology BGSB University, Rajouri 185 131, Jammu & Kashmir; Cytotaxonomy; 31-12-2004.

### **342. Krishna Chowlu**

Krishna Chowlu; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-C, Botanical Survey of India, Arunachal Pradesh Regional Centre, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh – 791 111; (Perm. Add.): C/o Mr. P. Chowlu, Dy. Ranger, Near Forest I. B.Namsai, Lohit Dist. - 792 103, Arunachal Pradesh; 21-11-2007.

### **343. Krishna Kumar Khanna**

Krishna Kumar Khanna; M. Sc., D. Phil., F. P. S. I., F. E. S; (Perm. Add.); 950 B, Kalyani Devi, Dariyabad, Allahabad - 211 003, Uttar Pradesh; krishnakkhanna@gmail.com; 09335118484; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Conservation; 20-08-1950; 22-11-2004.



#### **344. Krishna Kumar**

Krishna Kumar; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): General Manager-Projects, IRG Systems South Asia Pvt. Ltd., LGF, Aadi Building 2, Balbir Saxena Marg, Hauz Khas, New Delhi – 110 016; (Perm. Add.): 74/32A, Shipra Path, Manasarovar, Jaipur – 302 020, Rajasthan; Taxonomy, Biodiversity, Tropical Rain Forests, Phytogeography, Endemism; 30-09-1968; 07-02-1995.

#### **345. Krishnakumar, G.**

Krishnakumar, G.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Mangalore University, Mangalagangothri – 574 199, Karnataka; kkgmare@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Forest Ecology, Phytochemistry; 08-09-1960; 20-09-2012.

#### **346. Krishna Lal**

Krishna Lal; (Perm. Add.): Vill. Bhalgaon Teh., Nahan (P. O.), Sirmur (Dt.), Himachal Pradesh - 173 001; Botany; 04-02-1956; 04-01-2008.

#### **347. Krishnamurthy, K. V.**

Krishnamurthy, K. V.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): 157, Madhavam Salai, K. K. Nagar, Tiruchirappalli - 620 021, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 018, A - Block, Komarla Brigade Residency, Uttarahalii Main Road, Chikkalasandra, Bangalore - 560 061, Karnataka; kvkbdu@yahoo.co.in, kvkbduz@rediffmail.com; 09900264191; Biodiversity, Floristics, Ecology, Wood Anatomy in relation to Taxonomy; 11-11-1945; 24-06-1992.

#### **348. Krishnapriya M.P.**

Krishnapriya M.P.; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Malayachan Pulakkal (H), Paloor, Pulamanthole Post, Malappuram – 679 323; krishnapriyauoc@gmail.com; 9447529690; Angiosperm Taxonomy and floristics, Molecular phylogeny and cytology; 19-04-1992; 21-03-2022.

### **349. Krishna Rao, M.**

Krishna Rao, M.; M. Sc., M. Phil., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): S.R.V.B.S.J.B. Maharani College, Peddapuram, East Godavari (Dist.), Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): H.No:2-32-13, Flat 202, J.S.Royal Residency, Srinagar, Kakinada, East Godavari (Dist.) – 530 003, Andhra Pradesh; mortha9@gmail.com; Ethnobotany; 19-05-1970; 13-11-2019.

### **350. Kshir Sagar, S. R.**

Kshir Sagar, S. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Kshirsagar, S. R., Flat No. A-5, Sree Nandanam Vihar Apartment, Saraswati Colony, Gondur Airport Road, Deopur, Dhule - 424 005, Maharashtra; akshar07\_sanjay@yahoo.co.in; 09767957885; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 10-01-1969; 16-07-2007.

### **351. Kuljinder Kaur**

Kuljinder Kaur; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Akal University, Talwandi Sabo, Bathinda, Punjab – 151 302; (Perm. Add.): Vill-Rajpur Mohla, Safdarpur (P.O.), Dasuya (Teh.), Moshiyapur (Dist.), Punjab; kuljinder-bot@autr.ac.in; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 22-12-1986; 24-05-2019.

### **352. Kulloli Ravi Kiran Ningappa**

Kulloli Ravi Kiran Ningappa; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Post Doctoral Fellow, Botanical Survey of India, AZRC, Jodhpur – 342 014; (Perm. Add.): A/P Balligeri, Tal- Athani, Belgaum (Dist.) – 591 212, Karnataka; r.kulloli@gmail.com; 05-06-1985; 14-09-2018.

### **353. Kumaraswamy Udupa, E. S.**

Kumaraswamy Udupa, E. S.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sri JCBM College, Sringeri - 577 132, Chikkamagaluru (Dt.) Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Kokkodu, Hirekodige (P.O.), Koppa Taluk - 577 142, Chikkamagaluru (Dt.)Karnataka; udupa\_sringeri@yahoo.co.in; Plant Taxonomy; 01-06-1981; 15-03-2010.

### **354. Kumar Avinash Bharati**

Kumar Avinash Bharati; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist C, Central National Herbarium, Botanical Survey of India, Botanic Garden (P.O), Howrah – 711 603, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): S/o. Shri. S.N. Prasad, 3013/5, Gali no-19, Ranjit Nagar, Delhi-110 008; avinash.bharati@bsi.gov.in, kumaravinashbharati@rediffmail.com, k.avinash@hotmail.com; 91-9968703038; Ethnobotany; 22-11-1976; 20-09-2012.

### **355. Kumar Vinod Chhotupuri Gosavi**

Kumar Vinod Gosavi Chhotupuri; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, H.P.T. Arts and R.Y.K. Science College, Nashik - 422 005, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At. Nagaon, Post. Bhuler, Dist. Nandurbar, Maharashtra; kumarvinodgosavi@gmail.com; 9421570980; 13-10-2008.

### **356. Kunhikkannan, C.**

Kunhikannan, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Director, Institute of Forest Genetics and Tree Breeding, Forest Campus, R. S. Puram, Coimbatore - 641 002, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Cheravengat House, Thadiyankovval, Udinur (P. O.), Kasaragod (Dt.) - 671 310; kunhikannan@gmail.com, kunhikannan@icfre.org; 23-03-1965; 21-06-2006.

### **357. Kunjalwar, S. G.**

Sushil Gajanandrao Kunjalwar; M. Sc.; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 26, Sindhi Colony, Umrer (P. O.), Nagpur (Dt.) - 441 203, Maharashtra; Seed Morphology in Cyperaceae; 16-02-1968; 24-04-2001.

### **358. Kuriakose, M. E.**

Kuriakose, M. E.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Principal (Associate Professor), Department of Botany, Kuriakose Gregorios College, Pampady, Kottayam - 686 001, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Madasseril, Puthenanghadi, Kottayam, Kerala;

mekuriakose@yahoo.com; 0485-277577, 0481-3290790,  
9447101513; Palynology; 27-03-1959; 05-08-2004.

**359. Kurian, N. N.**

Kurian, N. N.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Spices Board, Mangan, Sikkim; (Perm. Add.): Nankulam, Vazhoor (P. O.), Kottayam - 686 504, Kerala; 01-12-1956; 27-12-1995.

**360. Lakshmi Narasimhudu**

Lakshmi Narasimhudu; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Anantapur - 515 005, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): S/o. C. Pedda Pamuleti, Kotakonda (Via), Gojulapalli (P. O.), Rudravaram (MD), Allagadda (Tal.), Kurnool (Dt.), Andhra Pradesh - 518 583; cnarasimhudu@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 18-06-1986; 28-11-2011.

**361. Lakshmi Prabha, A.**

Lakshmi Prabha, A.; M. Sc., M. Ed., M. Phil., P. G. D. H. M., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli – 620 024; (Perm. Add.): 10/9 Brindavan ST, Kurinji Nagar, Trichy-21; dralprabha@yahoo.com; Phytochemistry, Tissue Culture; 29-04-1965; 04-08-2018.

**362. Lal Babu Chaudhary**

Lal Babu Chaudhary; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Taxonomy & Biodiversity Division, National Botanical Research Institute, Rana Pratap Marg, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): S/o Sri Ram Chhabila Chaudhary, Villa (P. O.), Sirsia Bazar, Parihar (Via), Sitamarhi (Dt.), Bihar; lbchaudharynew@gmail.com, dr\_lbchaudhary@rediffmail.com; 09450400265; 091-522-271037, Fax: 091-522-282849; Plant Taxonomy; 05-01-1962; 26-04-1999.

**363. Lal Bihari Singha, KSH**

Lal Bihari Singha, KSH; M. Phil., Ph. D., Post Doc. (Canada); (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Manipur University,

Canchipur – 795 003, Imphal, Manipur; (Perm. Add.): Haobam Marak, Chingtham Leikai, Imphal West-795 001, Manipur, India; lbsingha@hotmail.com; Bamboo Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Conservation Biology; 01-03-1973; 21-11-2015.

### **364. Lalit Mohan Behera**

Lalit Mohan Behera; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): AT/PO-Modipara, Near Water Tank, Sambalpur (Dist.) – 768 002, Odisha; (Perm. Add.): Same; lalitbehera2007@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Physiology & Biochemistry; 19-05-1949; 27-09-2017.

### **365. Lekshmi V. Bose**

Lekshmi V. Bose; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Rose Flower Gardens, Pallathu Kadavu Ferry Road, North Kalamassery (P. O.), Eranakulam - 683 104, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Same; lekshmibose@gmail.com; Phytochemistry & Medicinal Plants; 22-05-1981; 13-12-2010.

### **366. Livingstone, C.**

Livingstone, C.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Madras Christian College, Tambaram, Chennai - 600 069, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Murungavilai Jn., Palliyadi (P. O.), Kanyakumari (Dt.) - 629 169, Tamil Nadu; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Ethnobotany; 07-01-1949; 28-09-1995.

### **367. Lizzy Mathew**

Lizzy Mathew; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, St. Teresa's College, T.D. Road, Ernakulam -682 035; 12-01-2009.

### **368. Lohar Dhananjay Natha**

Lohar Dhananjay Natha; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Atpadi College, Atpadi, Rat-Atpadi, Sangli (Dt.), Maharashtra - 415 301; 01-06-1974; 21-11-2007.

### **369. Lokesh Ratna Shakya**

Lokesh Ratna Shakya; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Post Box - 3502, Kathmandu, Nepal; Himalayan Orchids; 27-08-1955; 10-04-

1998.

**370. Madhab Naskar**

Madhab Naskar; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. L. S.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sonarpur Mahavidyalaya, Sahid Biswanath Sarani, Rajpur (P.O.), Kolkata, West Bengal -700 149, India; (Perm. Add.): Flat No.1, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor, 21 Beni Banerjee Avenue, Dhakuria, Kolkata – 700 031, West Bengal, India; mnsmbot@gmail.com, mnsmbot@yahoo.com; Taxonomy Palaeobotany, Palaeoecology; 01-11-1981; 13-11-2009.

**371. Madhava Chetty, K.**

Madhava Chetty K.; M. Sc., M. Ed., M. Phil., Ph. D., P. G. D. P. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati - 517 502, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 3-1-43/1, 3<sup>rd</sup> Cross, East Vidyanagar Colony, Tirupati - 517 502, Andhra Pradesh; madhavachetty@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Chemotaxonomy; 03-12-1958; 25-11-2010.

**372. Madhav Nilesh Appaso**

Madhav Nilesh Appaso; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): 976 'E' Ward Jay Bhawani Galli Kasaba Bawada Kolhapur – 416 006; (Perm. Add.): Same; nileshmadhav@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 10-03-1988; 13-11-2019.

**373. Madhu Laxmi Sharma**

Madhu Laxmi Sharma; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. S. R. H., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Govt. Science College, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 12, Balaji Dham Enclave, Behind New Highcourt, Near Garden Homes, Ohadpur, Gwalior – 474 002, Madhya Pradesh; dr.dema@rediffmail.com; 0751-2420747, 9827007847, Ecology, Ethnobotany; 18-11-1959; 21-10-2005.

**374. Madhuri Modak**

Madhuri Modak; (Perm. Add.): Madhuri Modak, E-72, Gautam Nagar, Bhopal - 462 023; modakmadhuri@yahoo.com; Plant Taxonomy, Plant Pathology; 21-03-1953; 14-11-

2009.

**375. Madhusudana Reddy, A.**

Amuluru Madhusudana Rao; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.;  
grassced@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Environmental Studies; 09-  
02-1992.

**376. Mahesh, Y.**

Mahesh, Y.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of  
India, Deccan Regional Centre, Block A, Room. Nos.:228-  
238, Kendriya Sadan, GPOA, Sulthan Bazar, Koti,  
Hyderabad- 500 095, Telangana, India; (Perm. Add.): 2-16,  
Devarapalli (Vil), Atmakur (Mon), Wanaparthy (Dist.) – 509  
131, Telangana, India; devarapallymahesh@gmail.com;  
9123738295; 91-(40) 24002287; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 08-  
07-1991; 07-01-2020.

**377. Maheshwari Koti**

Maheshwari Koti; M.Sc., M. Ed.; Department of Botany,  
Karnatak Science College, Dharwad, Karnataka – 580 001;  
(Perm. Add.): H.No.3, 22<sup>nd</sup> Main Road, Vidyagiri, Bagalkot,  
Karnataka – 587 102; maheshwari.bgk@gmail.com; Taxonomy,  
Forest Ecology, Biodiversity Conservation; 03-08-1985; 15-04-  
2022.

**378. Makde, K. H.**

Makde, K. H.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.):  
Department of Botany, Nagpur University, Nagpur - 440 010,  
Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Mandar - 52, Vidya Vihar,  
Pratapnagar, Nagpur - 440 022, Maharashtra; Taxonomy,  
Embryology, Tissue Culture; 13-12-1943; 17-08-1990.

**379. Mali Mukesh Kumar Shamaji**

Mali Mukesh Kumar Shamaji; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. M.  
D. Thakor, Plot No. 34712, Sector-4/B, Gandhinagar, Gujarat,  
India - 382 006; (Perm. Add.): C/o. S. P. Mali, Navjivan  
Aushadhalay, Ramban Complex, Near Post Office, Deesa -  
385 535, Gujarat, India, mukeshmali@hotmail.com;  
mukeshmaji.geer@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy; 01-06-1985;  
28-09-2010.

### **380. Mamtaj Khatun**

Mamtaj Khatun; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Plant Taxonomy, Biosystematics and Molecular Taxonomy Laboratory, Department of Botany & Forestry, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Egra SSB College, Egra, Purba-Medinipur – 721 429, West Bengal; mamtajkhatun1988@gmail.com; Applied Botany; 13-03-1988; 31-10-2018.

### **381. Mamtaram Ashruba Kare**

Mamtaram Ashruba Kare, M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Pratishthan College, Paithan, Aurangabad, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; drmakare@yahoo.com, drmakare@gmail.com; 9371197972 Pharmacognosy, Taxonomy; 17-04- 1979; 28-09-2010.

### **382. Manabendra Dutta Choudhury**

Manabendra Dutta Choudhury; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. L. S (London), F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Life Science, Assam University, Silchar -788 001, Assam; (Perm. Add.): Lane-4, Link Road-1, Silchar - 6, Assam; monishi\_dc@writeme.com; 03843-270920, 03842-241150, 09435173637; Ethnobotany, Plant Diversity, Medicinal Plant Research; 01-02-1965; 24-02-2005.

### **383. Mandakranta Roy**

Mandakranta Roy; (Pres. Add.): Taxonomy and Biodiversity Laboratory, Department of Botany, Tripura University, Suryamaninagar -799 130, Tripura; (Perm. Add.): Milan Chakra, Adarshpalli, A. D. Nagar (P. O.), Agartala, Tripura - 799 033; mandakranta.roy@gmail.com; 30-01-1984; 13-11-2009.

### **384. Mandali Venkateswara Rao**

Mandali Venkateswara Rao; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Department of Plant Science, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nadu - 620 024; (Perm. Add.): Bhavadevarapalli (P. O.), Nagayalanka Krishna (Dt.), Andhra Pradesh; mvrao\_456@yahoo.co.in; Plant Tissue Culture, Endangered Flora; 28-03-1954; 15-02-



2008.

**385. Mandar Nilkanth Datar**

Mandar Nilkanth Datar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Plant Science Division, Agharkar Research Institute, G.G. Agharkar Road, Pune – 4, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): B-3 Chaithanya Apartment, Near Pushpak Mangal Karyalaya, Manikbaug, Sinhagad Road, Pune – 51, Maharashtra; datarmandar@aripune.org mandardatar@gmail.com, datarmandar@gmail.com; 9850057605; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 27-05- 1978; 04-02-2011.

**386. Mangaleshwar Sharma**

Mangaleshwar Sharma; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Kothi No. 4051, Urban Estate, Phase-2, Patiala - 147 002, Punjab; msharma\_patiala@rediffmail.com; 0175-2285170, 94176 63051; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 06-06-1940; 07-08-1991.

**387. Mangesh J. Dagawal**

Mangesh J. Dagawal; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Smt. Radhabai Sarada Arts, Commerce & Science College, Anjangaon Surji – 444 705, Amravati (Dist.), Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Yash Nagar, near Harne School, Anjangaon, Amravati (Dist.), Maharashtra; mdagawal@gmail.com; Plant Physiology, Biodiversity, Ethnobotany; 20-06-1981; 11-10-2019.

**388. Manikandan, R.**

Manikandan, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist D, Botanical Survey of India, Southern Regional Centre, TNAU Campus, Lawley Road, Coimbatore – 641 003, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Mariamman Kovil Street, P.N. Pudur, Coimbatore - 641 041; rapamani@yahoo.co.in; Floristics Diversity; 18-05-1974; 05-10-2006.

**389. Manilal, K. S.**

Manilal, K. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. N. A. Sc., F. B. S., F. E. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Retd. Professor in Botany &

Chairman, Centre for Research in Indigenous Knowledge Science & Culture, D-37, Jawahar Nagar, Kozhikode - 673 006, Kerala; manilalks@yahoo.co.uk; 0495-2770485; Taxonomy, Morphology, Ethnobotany, Ecology; 17-09-1938; 25-06-1990.

### **390. Manish, M. Jani**

Manish, M., Jani; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Upanishad' B/6-Krishna Colony, Mahesh Nagar, Zanzarada Road, Junagadh - 362 001; manishjani75@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Biodegradation; 25-03-1975; 30-10-1975.

### **391. Manisha Chotrani**

Manisha Chotrani; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 6-A 307, Whispering Palms, Lokhandwala Township, Khandivali (E), Mumbai – 400 101; (Perm. Add.): Same; manisha.khabar@gmail.com; 09004060380; Ecology, Taxonomy, Soil Microbiology; 12-11-1980; 28-10-2014.

### **392. Manisha, M.**

Manisha, M.; M. Sc; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Department of Plant Science, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tirunelveli – 627 012; (Perm. Add.): 6/143, 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, Kakkannagar, Thimmarajapuram (P.O.); Tirunelveli – 627 353; vijimanisha422@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 9994293617; 12-03-1996; 01-01-2020.

### **393. Manju Banerjee**

Manju Banerjee; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. N. A. Sc., F. L. S., F. I. F. S., F. Pbs. F. G. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Retd. Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kolkata, 35BC Road, Kolkata - 700 019, West Bengal; manjubanerjee@rediffmail.com, manjubanerjee@yahoo.com; 033-24753 681, 2415-1788 extn. 316; Fax: 033-4764419; Paleobotany, Palynology, Gymnosperms & Pteridophytes; 28-11-1998.

### **394. Manjusha Ramesh Wath**

Manjusha Ramesh Wath; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, P.G. Department of Botany, Govt. Vidurbha Institute of Science & Humanities, Amravati – 444 604, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Ichhamani Sankul, Subodh

Colony, V.M.V. Road, Amravati – 444 604, Maharashtra; 09 423424710; Ethnobotany, Pharmacognosy, Mycology; 05-04-1975; 02-03-2012.

**395. Manohar Patil, V.**

Manohar Patil V.; M.Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add); S.S.V.P. Sanstha's Dr. P.R. Ghogrey Science College, Dhule (Maharashtra) 424 005; mvp16may@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Agrobiodiversity; 16-05-1965; 20-11-2015.

**396. Manohara, T. N.**

Manohara, T. N.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist – D, TIG Division, IWST, Bengaluru, 560 003, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): D.No. 79 E & F Block, 5<sup>th</sup> Main 6<sup>th</sup> Cross, Ramakrishna Nagar, Mysore - 570 022, Karnataka; manohara\_tn@yahoo.com; 080-22190191, 9435351304; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Embryology of Angiosperms, Tissue Culture, Reproductive Biology of Palms; 09-04-1974; 15-04-2004.

**397. Manoj Chandran**

Manoj Chandran; I. F. S; (Pres. Add): Dy. Conservator of Forests, Fairy Hall, Tallital, Nainital - 263 002, Uttaranchal; chandramanoj@hotmail.com; Grass Taxonomy; 29-02-1976; 29-10-2004.

**398. Manoj, G. S.**

Manoj, G. S.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, N.S.S. College, Nilamel, Kollam – 691 535, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Nishanth, TC 28/2666, Chettikulangara, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001; manojmalackal@gmail.com; Biochemistry & Molecular Biology; 30-05-1979; 28-11-2010.

**399. Manoj Kumar Chaturvedi**

Manoj Kumar Chaturvedi; M. Sc.; (Perm. Add.): C/o Prof. T. R. Sahu, 299, Ballabh Nagar Ward, Sagar - 470 001, Madhya Pradesh; Floristics Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 01-02-1973; 13-12-1997.

#### **400. Manoj Lekhak**

Manoj Lekhak; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004; Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): C/o Shri. B. M. Lekhak, Lekghati Vill., Bandari Gaon (P. O.), Pithoragarh (Dt.), Uttaranchal; mlekhak@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 24-09-1984; 13-10-2008.

#### **401. Manudev, K. M.**

Manudev, K. M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Calicut - 673 008, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Kambiyelummal, Adivaram (P. O.), Puduppady (Via.), Calicut - 673 586, Kerala; manudevkmadhavan@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Arisaema; 19-05-1986; 25-09-2010.

#### **402. Marathe Vishal Rajkumar**

Marathe Vishal Rajkumar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, N. E. S. Science, Sneh Nagar, Nanded - 431 605 Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At/Post - Jalka Bhadang, Khamgaon (Tal), Buldhana (Dt.), Maharashtra - 444 306, dr.vishalmarathe@gmail.com; Angiosperms Taxonomy; 23-06-1979; 02-12-2010.

#### **403. Maria A A R Fonseca**

Maria A A R Fonseca; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, St. Joseph Vaz College, Church Street, Cortalim, Goa - 403 710; (Perm. Add.): Corlim, Mollar, Green Valley, Ilhas, Goa; mariaaninhafonseca@gmail.com; 9422055377; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 16-04-1968; 05-08-2010.

#### **404. Maria Cineola Fernandes**

Maria Cineola Fernandes; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Goa University - 403 206, Goa, India; mariacinfarnes@gmail.com; 9405170852; Strobilanthes Blume Species from Western Ghats of India; 10-08-1992; 16-12-2019.

#### **405. Maria Emilia Mascarenhas**

Maria Emilia Mascarenhas; M. Sc., D. H. E., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Retd. Associate Professor, Department of Botany, St. Xaviers College, Mapusa, Berdez - 403 507, Goa; (Perm. Add.): E/61, Cobravaddo, Calangute, Bardez - 403 516, Goa; emilia\_m@rediffmail.com, emilia.mascarenhas@gmail.com; 9822822789; Taxonomy; 29-08-1955; 21-10-2005.

#### **406. Mary Sabastian**

Mary Sabastian; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Little Flower College, Guruvayoor - 680 103, Kerala; 16-07-1947; 15-01-1992.

#### **407. Mary, T. C.**

Mary, T. C.; M. A., M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Providence College for Women, Kozhikode - 673 009, Kerala; 29-05-1947; 12-01-1992.

#### **408. Mathew Dan**

Mathew Dan; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Trivandrum - 695 562; (Perm. Add.): Munjanattu, Ebenezer Gardens, Kudappana-kunnu, Trivandrum, Kerala; danmathew2002@gmail.com; Medicinal Plants, Zingiberaceae, Chemosystematics, Taxonomy; 09-11-1963; 10-12-1996.

#### **409. Mathews T. Thelly**

Mathews T. Thelly; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head & Research Guide, Department of Botany, K. E. College, Mannanam, Kottayam; (Perm. Add.): B.T. College Road, Palai -686 575, Kottayam; dr.thelly@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Biochemistry; 21-05-1973; 03-10-2012.

#### **410. Mathew Oommachan**

Mathew Oommachan; M. Sc., D. S. S., Ph. D., F. T. E., F. B. S., F. E. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Post-Graduate Studies & Research in Biological Sciences, Rani Durgavati University, Jabalpur - 482 001, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Mazhancheril House, Kolabhagam (P.

O.), Thadiyoor (Via), Thiruvalla - 689 545, Kerala; 0761-320567, 323358; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ecology, Aeropalynology, Ethnobotany; 19-02-1938; 05-03-1992.

#### **411. Maya C. Nair**

Maya C. Nair; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad – 678 001; (Perm. Add.): Blumea, Dhoni P.O., Palakkad – 678 009; drmayadhoni@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy and Palynology; 30-05-1972; 21-11-2015.

#### **412. Mayank Dhar Dwivedi**

Mayank Dhar Dwivedi; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Prof. A.K. Pandey, Department of Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi-07; (Perm. Add.): C-20, Kapildhora Colony, Anuppur, Madhya Pradesh – 484 440; mayank\_dwivedi10@yahoo.com; 31-07-1987; 16-04-2015.

#### **413. Mayur D. Nandikar**

Mayur D. Nandikar; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): NGCPR, 431, Lawkim Campus, Shindewadi, Shirwal, Satara, Maharashtra – 412 801; (Perm. Add.): AT-post Solankur, Radhanagari Dist. Kolhapur – 416 212; mnandikar@gmail.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 02-12-1983; 21-10-2016.

#### **414. Meenakshi Singh**

Meenakshi Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Mayur, Road No. 6, Rajendra Nagar, Patna - 800 016, Bihar; Biosystematics; 18-01-1961; 29-08-1995.

#### **415. Minal Jani**

Minal Jani; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 245/S-1, Rudraksh App. Sec-22, Bh-Jain, Derasar, Gandhinagar – 382 022, Gujarat; minaljani8@gmail.com; 31-10-2018.

#### **416. Minoo H. Parabia**

Minoo H. Parabia; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Bioscience, S. G. University, Surat - 395 007, Gujarat; Palynology, Seed Morphology, Medicinal Plants; 10-06-1948; 14-11-1990.

**417. Mishra, D. K.**

Mishra, D. K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botany Division, Central Drug Research Institute, Chattar Manzil Palace, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; drdipakmishra@yahoo.co.in, dipakmishra001@rediffmail.com  
Taxonomy & Biodiversity; 25-08-1967; 01-01-2003.

**418. Mishra, K. K.**

Krishna Kumar Mishra; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Post Graduate Centre of Botany, Gaya College, Gaya - 823 001, Bihar; Floristics; 02-01-1940; 27-11-1990.

**419. Misra, M. K.**

Malaya Kumar Misra; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. T. E., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Berhampur University, Berhampur - 760 007, Orissa; (Perm. Add.): Bhanja Bihar, Berhampur University, Berhampur - 760 007, Orissa; Ecology, Plant Taxonomy; 21-04-1953; 20-04-1991.

**420. Mithunlal, S.**

Mithunlal, S.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Research Fellow, M.S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, Puthurvayal P.O., Kalpetta - 673 121, Wayanad; (Perm. Add.): 'Sariga', Kuppady P.O., Sulthan Bathery - 673 592, Wayanad; mithunlal7s@gmail.com; 9847861694; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 27-02-1987; 07-03-2012.

**421. Moakum**

Moakum; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Nagaland University, Lumami, Mukokchung - 798 601, Nagaland; (Perm. Add.): Department of Botany, Nagaland University, Lumami, Mukokchung - 798 601, Nagaland; moakichu@yahoo.co.in; 094360 77729; Taxonomy and Ethnobotanical Studies; 11-06-1978; 13-10-2008.

**422. Mohammed Shameer Cheriya**

Mohammed Shameer Cheriya; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Field Officer, Spices Board, Palarivattom P.O., Ernakulam Dt., Kerala - 682 025;

(Perm. Add.): Cheriya House, Kacheriparamba P.O., Alanallur (Via), Palakkad Dt., Kerala – 678 601; scheriyath@gmail.com; 9447530605; Plant Taxonomy, Plant Tissue Culture, Indian Spices; 08-05-1984; 06-08-2007.

**423. Mohana Kurup, K.**

Mohana Kurup, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): Neriya-pallil House, Elippakulam, Pallickal (P. O.), Alappuzha - 690 503, Kerala; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 17-01-1954; 02-11-1998.

**424. Mohanan, C. N.**

Mohanan, C. N.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Centre for Earth Science Studies, Akkulam, Thuruviikkal (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 31, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): VII- 394/2, Changathyarayil, Chempazhanthy (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 587, Kerala; cn\_mohanan@rediffmail.com; Systematic Botany, Biodiversity, Environmental Sciences; 15-11-1953; 29-09-2006.

**425. Mohanan, N.**

Mohanan, N.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Principal Scientist; Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Sreemangalam, Soorya 22, Hareesh Nagar, Mannamoola, Peroorkada, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 005, Kerala; nmohanan59@rediffmail.com; 91-0472-2869626, 2869628, 91-0471-2439326, 9496103427, Fax: 91-0472-2869646; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Floristics, Conservation; 25-05-1959; 01-12-1992.

**426. Mohandas, A.**

Mohandas, A.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientific Assistant, KSCSTE, Sastra Bhavan, Pattom P.O., Thiruvananthapuram; (Perm. Add.): Sankara Dhyanam, T. C. 15/2910, PRA-93, Pettah P. O, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 024, Kerala; dr\_mohandas@yahoo.co.in; Conservation of Medicinal Plants, Mangroves; 14-06-1957; 04-08-2004.



#### **427. Mohite Bhagavan Dagadu**

Mohite Bhagavan Dagadu; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, S. G. M. College, Karad, Satara (Dt.) - 415 124, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): "Prabhuprasad" 87, Near S. G. M. College, Vidyanagar, Karad, Satara (Dt.) - 415 124, Maharashtra; Angiosperms; 01-06-1959; 10-12-2010.

#### **428. Mokat Digambar Nabhu**

Mokat Digambar Nabhu; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Savitribai Phule Pune University (Formerly University of Pune), Ganeshkhind, Pune - 411 007, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): F-24, Shishir, KKV Quater's, Dapoli, Ratnagiri (Dist.) 415 712, Maharashtra, 09420307098; parimalsai@gmail.com; parimalmokat@rediffmail.com; 9420907098; Biodiversity Conservation, Taxonomy; 02-06-1976; 24-11-2009.

#### **429. Monisha Kottayi**

Monisha Kottayi; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): School of Science, Navrachana University, Vasna-Bhayli Road, Vadodara - 391 410; Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): B/702 Konark Flats, Kedar Bumiya Marg, Vasna-Bhayli Road, Vadodara - 391 410; Gujarat; kottayimonisha@gmail.com; Phytochemistry, Genetics, Plant Breeding & Plant Pathology; 13-03-1979; 24-05-2019.

#### **430. Monoranjan Chowdhury**

Monoranjan Chowdhury; M. Sc. Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Taxonomy of Angiosperms & Biosystematics Lab., Department of Botany, University of North Bengal-734013, Darjeeling, West Bengal; (Pres. Add.): Flat-A, 3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Gobinda Residency, Sainath Road, Kadamtala - 734 011, Darjeeling, West Bengal; mono\_malda@yahoo.co.in; Wetland ecology, Floristics, Molecular systematic, Chemotaxonomy, Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants; +91 9830802175; 15-08-1978; 12-11-2009.

**431. Mouna S.**

Mouna S.; M.Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Floristic & Taxonomic Lab, Department of Botany, Karnatak Science College, Dharwad, Karnataka – 580 001; (Perm. Add.): Parva, Sunnigere, Ajjihalli Post., Channagiri Tq., Davangere Dist. – 577 213; mouna.sidd@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Forest Ecology; 23-05-1996; 14-04-2022.

**432. Mousumi Mukhopadhyay**

Mousumi Mukhopadhyay; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Post - Graduate Department of Botany, Darjeeling Govt. College, Darjeeling (Dt.) - 734 101, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): C/o Prof. Rebasen Gupta, 31, Satin Sen Road, Nazirappara, Krishnanagar, Nadia - 741 101, West Bengal; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 01-09-1972; 27-01-2007.

**433. Mukesh Patel**

Mukesh Patel; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Biology, Government Science College, Gandhinagar – 382 016, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): Plot No.440/7, Shri Yogi Flats, Sector-30, Gandhinagar, Gujarat; mukeshbyd24@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 24-01-1970; 12-11-2017.

**434. Mukesh Kumar S. Mali**

Mukesh Kumar S. Mali; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Desai Ramesh Bhai, M., 1138/2, Sector - 4/B, Gandhi Nagar - 382 006, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Mali Shamaiji Pratapji Mali, Navjivan Aushadhalay, Ramban Complex, Near Chaudhary Petrol Pump, Deesa – 385 535, Gujarat; mukesh\_mali@hotmail.com, mukeshmali.geer@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Pollination Biology; 01-06-1985; 30-06-2011.

**435. Mukherjee Sobhan. K.**

Sobhan Kr. Mukherjee; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Department of Botany, Plant Taxonomy and Biosystematic Laboratory, University of Kalyani, Kalyani - 741 235, West Bengal; Now Guest Faculty in the Department of Botany, West Bengal State University; (Perm. Add.): 69,

Green Park (South), Old Culcutta Road, Talpukur (P. O.),  
Barackpore – 700 123, West Bengal; sobhankr@gmail.com;  
9748216384; Floristic, Ethnobotany, Biodiversity, Speciality  
in Cypselar Morphology and Anatomy of Asteraceae;  
16-03-1953; 19-02-1996.

#### **436. Mukta Rajaram Bhamare**

Mukta Rajaram Bhamare; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Assistant Professor, Flat No-03, Nilanjan Nayan App.,  
Salunkhe Nagar ITI–Ambad, Link road Nashik – 08,  
Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same;  
tanmaii123@rediffmail.com; 9011453215; Biodiversity  
Conservation; 09-01-1986; 06-04-2022.

#### **437. Muktesh Kumar, M. S.**

Muktesh Kumar, M. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres.  
Add.): Scientist (Retd.) Forest Botany Department, Forest  
Ecology and Biodiversity Conservation Programme Division,  
Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi - 680 653, Thrissur,  
Kerala; (Perm. Add.): A-7, B- Block, Pentapark Apartments,  
Pottayil Lane, M. G. Road, Trichur – 680 004, Kerala;  
muktesh@kfri.org, muktesh.kumar@gmail.com;  
09447694119, 0487-2389546 (Resi.), 0487-2690261 (Off.);  
Morphology, Taxonomy; 07-07-1951; 19-11-1990.

#### **438. Mukunda Dev Behera**

Mukunda Dev Behera; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant  
Professor, Centre for Oceans, Rivers, Atmosphere and Land  
Sciences (Coral), Indian Institute of Technology, Khargpur –  
721 302, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): AT- Patapur, P.O.  
Endal, Jenapur (via), Jajapur – 755 023, Odisha;  
mukundbehera@gmail.com; +91 9434086859; Forest Remote  
Sensing, Ecology & Biodiversity; 01-07-1972; 16-04-2012.

#### **439. Mukunthakumar, S.**

Mukunthakumar, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add): Plant  
Biotechnology Division, Tropical Botanic Garden & Research  
Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Thiruvananthapuram –  
695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 11/100-E1, Savior Bhavan,

Gandhi Nagar, Thakkalai P.O., Kanyakumari – 629 175,  
Tamil Nadu; mukunthakumar@gmail.com; 09-04-1957;  
15-03-2010.

**440. Mulani Ramjan, M.**

Mulani Ramjan, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Swami Ramanand Teerth Maratahwada University, Nanded, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; mulani1961@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Biodiversity; 01-06-1961; 23-05-2007.

**441. Mungikar Rahul, R.**

Mungikar Rahul, R.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Director (Policy Cell) BNHS, Mumbai; (Perm. Add.): 24/4, Balaji Park-4, Rao Colony, Talegaon, Dabhade, Tal. Maval, Pune - 410 506, Maharashtra; rahul.mungikar76@gmail.com; rahumungi@rediffmail.com; 9822611128; Plant Taxonomy; 14-11-1976; 06-10-2006.

**442. Muralidharan, R.**

Muralidharan, R.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): “Shree Ram”, Door No. 9, Plot 11, Anaga Street, Sachidananda Nagar, Velachery – 600 042, Tamil Nadu; botanymuralidharan@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ecology, Ethnobotany; 30-06-1973; 18-10-2011.

**443. Murugan, C.**

Murugan, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, TNAU Campus, Coimbatore 641 003; (Office address): Q. No. 3, Type V, BSI Staff Quarters 20, Yogy Nagappa Nagar, Pappanaickan Pudur, Coimbatore - 641 041, Tamil Nadu; sivanthimurugan@rediffmail.com, 0422-2432788, 2432123, 09952743605; Angiosperm Systematics; 30-05-1973; 03-11-2002.

**444. Murugan, K.**

Murugan, K.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, University College, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 034, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): T. C.

24/1626, Salinatha, Mera Nagar, Mettukada, Thycaud (P. O.),  
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 014, Kerala;  
dr\_murugan@vsnl.net; 0471-2475830, 0471-2320049,  
9447077895; Bryophytes, Plant Biochemistry; 17-07-1961;  
28-04-2003.

#### **445. Murugeswaran, R.**

Murugeswaran, R.; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Assistant Director (Botany), No. 1, Regional Research  
Institute of Unani Medicine, Department of Ayush, West  
Mada Church, St. Royapuram, Chennai - 600 013, Tamil  
Nadu; (Perm. Add.): No - 99, Ashwin Cottage, Manoharan St,  
Chendurpuram, Kattupakkam, Chennai - 600 056, Tamil  
Nadu; mugeshorur@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy (Medicinal  
Plants); 15-02-1968; 13-09-2010.

#### **446. Mustafa Mohammed**

Mustafa Mohammed; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add): Assistant  
Professor, Department of Botany, Kakatiya University,  
Warangal – 506 009, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Near  
Ayesha Mazjid, Hanamkonda, Nainnagar, Warangal – 506  
009, Andhra Pradesh; mustafarz67@gmail.com; 9440582638;  
Plant Taxonomy, Plant Tissue Culture; 20-10-1964; 04-12-  
2013.

#### **447. Muthukumar Mariappan**

Muthukumar Mariappan; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Technician in DST Purse, School of Life Sciences,  
Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli – 620 024; (Perm.  
Add.): 5-288, North Street, Aranganatham Pettai (P.O.),  
Manmangalam (T.K.), Karur (Dist.) – 639 004;  
muthuksm@gmail.com; Biodiversity Conservation; 02-06-  
1986; 04-08-2018.

#### **448. Muthukumar, T.**

Muthukumar, T.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Department of Botany, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore -  
641 046, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 1711, Trichy Road,  
Ramanathapuram, Coimbatore - 641 045, Tamil Nadu;  
tmkum@yahoo.com, Microbiology, Plant-microbe

interactions, 05-04-1967; 28-11-2010.

**449. Nabin Kumar Dhal**

Nabin Kumar Dhal; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. E. S., F. I. A. A. T.;  
(Pres. Add.): Scientist, Aromatic & Medicinal Plant Division,  
Regional Research Laboratory, Bhubaneswar - 751 013,  
Orissa; (Perm. Add.): Qr. No. 410, Regional Research  
Laboratory Campus, Bhubaneswar, Orissa; dhalnk@yahoo.com,  
nkdhald@rrlbhu.res.in; 0674-2584090/ 91/92/93/94, 0674-  
2581635/36/ 38/39 Extn. 411/271 (O), 0674-2582142,  
09437460626; Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany & Biodiversity  
Conservation; 20-03-1967; 30-12-1992.

**450. Nag, B. B. S. P.**

Balijeppalli Bhanu Simha Pandari Nag; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.;  
(Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor in Botany, Sindhu Maha  
Vidyalay, Panch Paoli, Nagpur - 440 017, Maharashtra;  
(Perm. Add.): 502, Sadoday Apartments, III-Floor, Kamptee  
Road, Nagpur - 440 017, Maharashtra; Numerical Taxonomy,  
Biosystematics; 25-02-1951; 19-03-1993.

**451. Nagar, P. S.**

Padamnabhi Shanker Nagar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Department of Botany, M. S. University, Vadodara, Gujarat;  
(Perm. Add.): 49/Shreeji Nagar, Narsangtekri, Porbandar - 360  
577, Gujarat; Plant Taxonomy & Ecology; 25-09-1972; 12-  
08-2000.

**452. Nageswara Rao, A.**

Nageswara Rao, A.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm.  
Add.): Door No-1-156, Orchid Villa, Rajarajeswari Nagar,  
P.O. Tangellamudi, West Godavari District, Eluru, Andhra  
Pradesh - 534 005; dr\_anrao@rediffmail.com,  
anrao.orchid@gmail.com; +919436253732; Orchids  
(Taxonomy, Breeding, Micropropagation, Conservation); 19-  
06-1954; 09-09-1994.

**453. Nair, V. J.**

Jayachandran Nair, V.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres.  
Add.): Emeritus Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, TNAU

Campus, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Srikrishna Nilayam, Chumangadu (Via), Ottappalam, Kerala; vjnair\_grass@yahoo.com; Plant Taxonomy, Floristics; 02-04-1940; 22-09-1992.

**454. Narasimhan, D.**

Narasimhan, D.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): No. 5, Santhana Lakshmi Street, Rajeswari Nagar, Selaiyur, Chennai - 73, Tamil Nadu; narasimhand@gmail.com; 91-44-2227 6425, 9840231967; Floristics, Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants; 02-06-1960; 27-09-1995.

**455. Narasimhan, S.**

Narasimhan, S.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, KMC International Centre, Manipal University, Manipal, Karnataka - 576 104; (Perm. Add.): TC15/1534, M. P. Appan Nagar, 34, Vazhuthacaud, Trivandrum - 695 014; narasimh@gmail.com; Plant Cell Biology, Taxonomy Conservation; 08-05-1975; 01-06-2009.

**456. Narasimha Murthy, E.**

Narasimha Murthy, E.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): SRF-CSIR, Plant Systematic Laboratory, Department of Botany, Kakatiya University, Warangal - 506 009, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): House No. 19-7-308, Ashok Nagar, Godavari khani, Karimnagar (Dt.), Andhra Pradesh - 505 209; murthyen@yahoo.co.in; Plant Taxonomy, Forest Ecology, Remote Sensing; 22-06-1980; 07-03-2009.

**457. Narayanan Nair, K.**

Narayanan Nair, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, PB & CB Division, National Botanical Research Institute, Rana Pratap Marg, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Illikuum House, Thakazhy (P. O.), Alappuzha (Dt.) - 688 562, Kerala; knnair@nbri.res.in; 9450401689; Plant Systematics, Conservation Biology; 28-07-1962; 18-03-1994.

**458. Navas, M.**

Navas, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. N. S. E., F. I. A. A. T., L. L. B.; (Pres. Add.): Technical Officer, Jawaharlal Nehru Tropical Botanical Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Trivandrum - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Sruthi, T.H.S.Jn., Mancha (P.O.), Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 541; navastbg@yahoo.com; Pharmacognosy, Ethnomedico botany, Taxonomy, Anatomy, TK & IPR; 28-05-1974; 13-10- 2008.

**459. Nayar, T. S.**

Nayar, T. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Trivandrum - 695 562, Kerala; tsnayarthemath@yahoo.co.in; 0471-2732658; 16-10-1998.

**460. Neeta Arun Jadhav**

Neeta Arun Jadhav; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): 1386/3, Vanashri, Jadhav Nagar, Belgaum, Karnataka - 590 001; (Perm. Add.): 1386/3, Vanashri, Jadhav Nagar, Belgaum, Karnataka - 590 001; 24-07-2009.

**461. Neeta M. Dhekle**

Neeta M. Dhekle; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): ACS College, Shankar Nagar, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Near New Bridge, Old Mondha, Nanded - 431 601, Maharashtra; Plant Pathology; 02-07-1965; 04-09-2008.

**462. Nehru Prabakaran**

Nehru Prabakaran; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Himalayan Research Associate, Wildlife Institute of India, Chandrabhani, Dehradun – 248 001, Utharakhand, India; (Perm. Add.): 1/94, MGR Street, Vandalur, Chennai – 600 048, Tamil Nadu; nehrumcc@gmail.com; 25-05-1986.

**463. Nikhade, C. A.**

Chakradhar Ankushrao Nikhade; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): P. G. T. D., Botany, Nagpur University, Nagpur - 440 010, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): C/o Giradkar's House, At.



Navargaon, Tal. Sindewahi, Chandrapur (Dt.) - 441 117, Maharashtra; Embryology, Taxonomy; 17-04-1960; 18-03-1995.

#### **464. Nikhil Babruvan Gaikwad**

Nikhil Babruvan Gaikwad; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004; (Perm. Add.): Same; nbgaikwadsu@gmail.com; Cytogenetics & Plant Breeding; 10-06-1976; 21-11-2007.

#### **465. Nikhil Krishna**

Nikhil Krishna; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Kalladikkunnu House, Kaithapoyil (P.O.), Thamarassery, Calicut – 673 586; nikhilkrishna86@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 07-03-1992; 03-11-2017.

#### **466. Nilakshi Devi**

Nilakshi Devi; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Aeropalynological Survey of Greater Guwahati, Department of Botany, Guwahati University – 781 014; (Perm. Add.): C/o Dr. Diganta Bordoloi, Behind Ganesh Market Complex, P.O. Silpukhuri, Guwahati, Assam – 781 003; devinilakshi@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 01-12-1968; 05-01-2015.

#### **467. Nilesh Gajanan Bhide**

Nilesh Gajanan Bhide; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Ashirwad, A 2/4 Postal Colony, Near Vikas Nagar, Solapur, Maharashtra – 413 003; (Perm. Add.): Same; nilesh\_g\_bhide@yahoo.co.in; 9860238825; Plant Nomenclature; 29-09-1974; 11-11-2017.

#### **468. Nilesh Vijay Malpure**

Nilesh Vijay Malpure; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, S.S.G.M Science, Gautam Arts and Sanjivani Commerce College, Kopargaon, Dist- Ahmednagar 423 601; (Perm. Add.): Lohatar (P. O.), Pachora Taluk, Jalgaon - 424 102; nmalpure@gmail.com; nmalpure@rediffmail.com;

9423484319; Angiosperms; 03-03-1980; 13-10-2008.

**469. Nilesh Vitthal Rao Pawar**

Nilesh Vitthal Rao Pawar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, The New College, Kolhapur- 416 012; (Perm. Add.): B. No. 12, Akshaj Homes Near 15/4, Swami Samarth Colony, R.K. Nagar, Morewadi, Kolhapur ; nileshsv@gmail.com; 11-03-1979; 20-03-2015.

**470. Nilima Bhardwat**

Nilima Bhardwat; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): KR-264, Civil Lines, Kota - 324 010, Jaipur, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): 92/189 Mansarovar, Jaipur; nilima\_gck@rediffmail.com; Pteridophytes, Angiosperms; 01-03-1962; 08-03-2010.

**471. Nilofer Sheikh**

Nilofer Sheikh; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Taxonomy Lab, Botany Department, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong-22, Meghalaya; (Perm. Add.): C/o Md. Roushen Sheikh, Dispur Husking Mill (Opp. Church), Christian Basti, Guwahati - 781 005, Assam; nilofersheikh83@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy; 16-08-2017.

**472. Nimmanapalli Yasodamma**

Nimmanapalli Yasodamma; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, S. V. University, Tirupati - 517 507, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): npalli\_yasoda@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy, Phytomedicine & Biodiversity Conservation; 01-07-1958; 18-02-2009.

**473. Nisha, A. P.**

Nisha A.P.; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Punnamoottil House, Manappally North P.O., Karunagappally, Kollam, Kerala – 690 574; (Perm. Add.): Same; ap\_nishahari@yahoo.com; Diversity study; 07-04-1977; 21-11-2015.

**474. Nisith Rajan Sarkar**

Nisith Rajan Sarkar; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):

Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Burdwan Raj College, Burdwan, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.) Dr. N. R. Sarkar, Surul- Vill., Sriniketan (P. O.), Birbhum (Dt.), West Bengal - 731 236; nisith\_sarkar@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy, Palynology; 12-12-1966; 05-08-2009.

#### **475. Nitin Manohar Dongarwar**

Nitin Manohar Dongarwar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add): Department of Botany, RTM Nagpur University, Nagpur – 440 033, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 29, Vivekananda Nagar, Nagpur – 440 015, Maharashtra; dmnitin26@gmail.com; 26-03-1969; 28-12-2013.

#### **476. Noorunnisa Begum**

Noorunnisa Begum; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add): Associate Professor, University of Trans Disciplinary Health Sciences & Technology, Tamil Nadu; H.No. 72/2 Jarakabande Kaval, Attur (P.O.), Yelahanka, Bangalore – 560 064; (Perm. Add.): H.No.69, 12A Cross, Bhuvaneshwari Nagar, Dasarahalli Main Road, Bangalore – 560 024; noorie.2409@gmail.com; 9449058869; Taxonomy, Conservation, Pharmacognosy; 24-09-1972; 21-08-2019.

#### **477. Omkar Bawistale**

Omkar Bawistale; (Pres. Add.): Gaphur Caloney, Ward No-13, T4-Sausar (Dt.), Chhindwara - 480 106, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; omkarji-bavistale1982@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy; 01-06-1982; 18-03-2010.

#### **478. Omkar K.**

Omkar K.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor of Botany, Department of Botany, Kakatiya Government College, Hanamkonda – 506 001, Telangana, India; (Prem. Add.): H.No:7-93, Ijjaihpally, Regonda(Mdl) – 506 164, Jayashankarbhupalpally (Dist.), Telangana, India; omkarbot@gmail.com; 9849416082; 14-06-1978; 19-01-2022.

#### **479. Om Prakash Mishra**

Om Prakash Mishra; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): 36, Shakuntalapuri, Thalipur, Gwalior - 474 011, Madhya

Pradesh; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Medicobotany; 05-07-1948; 17-07-1996.

**480. Om Prakash Singh**

Om Prakash Singh; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Agriculture Botany, College of Agriculture, Residency Area Indore, 452001, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Prajash Bhavan, Lal Ghati, A. B. Road, Shajapur, Madhya Pradesh; Crop Physiology, Weed Flora; 04-07-1964; 22-03-2001.

**481. Ona Apang**

Ona Apang; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add): Orchid Research Centre, TIPPI, Bhalukpong P.O., West Kameng District, Arunachal Pradesh – 790 114; (Perm. Add.): Gosang/Moying Village, PO& PS-Jengging, Upeer Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh; orcapang@yahoo.com; Orchidaceae; 05-04-1974; 05-11-2013.

**482. Onkar R. Salunkhe**

Onkar Ramesh Salunkhe; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Prof. T. R. Sahu, Department of Botany, Dr. H. S. Gour University, Sagar, Madhya Pradesh - 470 003; (Perm. Add.): At. Post. Mondhale(Pr. Am), Parola (Tal.), Jalgaon (Dt.), Maharashtra 425 111; omkarsalunkhe@yahoo.com,omkar85@gmail.com; 04-10-1985; 04-12-2010.

**483. Oommen P. Abraham**

Oommen P. Abraham; M. Sc., B. T., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): St. Stephen's College, Maloor. (P. O.), Pathanapuram - 689 695, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Mount Tabor Diara, Pathanapuram - 689 695, Kerala; 15-05-1935; 15-11-1991.

**484. Oza Kavi Kanubhai**

Oza Kavi Kanubhai; M.Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara – 390 002; (Perm. Add.): 120-Shakuntal Green Society, Near Sudama Hotel, Patan – Chanasma Highway, Patan, Gujarat – 384 265; kavioza3018@gmail.com; 30-08-1994; 06-04-2022.

**485. Padal, S.B.**

Padal, S.B.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add): Professor, Department of Botany, Andhra University, Visakhapatnam – 530 003, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): D.No:8-44-7/8, Sai Surya Residency-2, Flat No. 4F-1, Bakkannapalem, Visakhapatnam-48, Andhra Pradesh; sbpadal08@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Ecology, Ethnomedicinal & Biodiversity; 12-06-1977; 21-11-2018.

**486. Padma, Y.**

Padma, Y.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Prof. R. R. Venketa Raju, Department of Botany, Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Anantapur - 515 055, Andhra Pradesh, India, (Perm. Add.): D/o. E. Balanagappa (TSO), Yerukala Colony, Proddutur Road, Near Raghavendra School, Jammala Modugu (MD), Kadapa (Dt.), Andhra Pradesh - 516 434, India; paddubot09@gmail.com; Phytomedicine, Taxonomy; 10-06-1983; 14-12-2010.

**487. Padma Raj Gajurel**

Padma Raj Gajurel; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Forestry, North Eastern Regional Institute of Science & Technology (NERIST), Demeed to be University, Nirjuli – 791 109, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, India; (Perm. Add.): Sunpura, Natun Balizan (P. O.), Tinsukia (Dt.) - 786 158, Assam; prgajurel@gmail.com; 9436222579; 09-02-1969; 29-11-1998.

**488. Pal, D. C.**

Pal, D. C.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Vil. & P.O, Hatthuba, Parganas - 743 269, West Bengal; 03216-253086, 9434010784; Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants, Grasses, Ethnobotany, Social Development; 25-10-1940; 25-02-1994.

**489. Pandey, M. M.**

Pandey, M. M.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Behind R. P. C. Office, Nandanpura, Shivpuri Road, Jhansi - 284 003, Uttar Pradesh; Taxonomy; 19-03-1957; 20-11-1990.

#### **490. Pandurangan, A. G.**

Pandurangan, A. G.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Flat No.8BW, Shirdi Towers, Sowparnika Projects, Opp. St.Thomas School, Mukkolakkal, Thiruvananthapuram-695043, Kerala; agpandurangan@gmail.com; 91-471-2543458, 9446422458; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Conservation Biology, EIA, Medicinal Plants etc.; 10.05.1958; 04 11.1996.

#### **491. Panjanan Maji**

Panjanan Maji; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 172/E, Ramakrishna Road, New Barrackpore, North 24-Parganas-700 131, Kolkata; (Perm. Add.): 172/E, Ramakrishna Road, New Barrackpore, North 24-Parganas - 700 131, Kolkata; Taxonomy of Angiosperm; 06-06-1955; 10-12-2008.

#### **492. Pankaj A. Dhole**

Pankaj A. Dhole; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Central Botanical Laboratory, Botanical Survey of India, Howrah- 711 103, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Gujri Bazar, Morshi, Amravati - 444 905, Maharashtra; taxonpankaj@gmail.com; 09890041939; 12-06-1985; 14-11-2009.

#### **493. Pankaj K. Sahu**

Pankaj K. Sahu; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Associate, C/o. Prof. S. R. Upadhaya; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Dr. T. R. Sahu, 299, Sahu Bhawan, Vallabh Nagar - 470 003, Madhya Pradesh; sahubotany@yahoo.co.in; 07582-249163, 097528 68558; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants, Ethnobotany, Biodiversity; 03-10-1977; 04-10-2006.

#### **494. Pankaj N. Joshi**

Pankaj N. Joshi; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Executive Director, Sahjeevan, A-52, Changleshwar Society, Mundra Relocation Site, Bhuj-Kachchh 370 001, Gujarat; joshi.pn.guide@gmail.com joshi\_pn@yahoo.com, sajeevan@gmail.com; www.sahjeevan.org. RAMBLE: www.bannigrassland.org.; 9099974383; 912832 251814, Fax: 91 2832251914; Study of Ethnobotanical Angiosperms of Bhuj & Mandvi talukas of Kachchh, Gujarat; 07-09-1975; 14-09-

2007.

**495. Paramjit Singh**

Paramjit Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Prijam Singh Contractor, W-9/3, Cinema Road, Near Police Station, Ahmadgarh - 148 021, Punjab; Floristics, Revisionary Studies: Indian Ericaceae, Vitaceae, Zingiberaceae; 15-09-1958; 29-10-1999.

**496. Paria, N.**

Nandadulal Paria; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. A. P.T., F. I. B. S., F. W. A. S. T., F. I. M. S.; Former Vice Chancellor, Vidyasagar University, W.B.; former Professor of Botany & Head, Calcutta University; former Professor of Botany, Netaji Subhas Open University, Calcutta. EC Member, West Bengal Biodiversity Board; Member, Research Advisory Committee, Forest Deptt., Govt. of W.B. Ex-President, Secretary, Editor of Publications, Botanical Society of Bengal; Ex-Chief Editor, Science & Culture, Indian Science News Association; (Perm. Add): 1, Rajabagan Street, Kolkata -700 006, West Bengal; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Pollen Morphology of Angiosperms, Seedling Morphology of Angiosperms, Aquatic Angiosperms, Floristics, Medicinal Plants, Ethnobotany; ndparia08@gmail.com; 9433096969, 8777653180; 01-11-1950; 29-01-1992.

**497. Parimala, R.**

Parimala, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, JSS College, Vidyagiri, Dharwad - 580 004, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): 'Prabhanjana', Behind Shankara Mutt, Y S. Colony, Dharwad - 580 004, Karnataka; parimalakallihal@rediffmail.com, pkallihal@rediffmail.com; 0836-2468478, 0836-2466054, 9448-366054; Floristics; 30-01-1960; 10-02-2005.

**498. Parvathi, A.**

Parvathi, A.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Holly Cross College, Tiruchirappali - 2, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Mandur, Tenali (P. O.), Guntur (Dt.), Andhra

Pradesh; Chemotaxonomy; 01-07-1953; 19-12-1990.

**499. Parvati Menon**

Parvati Menon; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): Padma Vilas, T. C. 25/945, Near Aristo, New Theatre Road, East Thampanoor, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 014, Kerala; mparvati@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Ecology, Molecular Genetics; 30-09-2006.

**500. Patel, P. K**

Prakashchandra K. Patel; M. Sc., Ph.D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, S.P.T Arts & Science College, Godhra - 389 001, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): 2, Arham Bungalows, Near Nityam School, Bamaroli Road, Godhra - 389 001, Panchmahals; drpkpatel11@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 08-11-1977; 19-03-2013.

**501. Patel, R. K.**

Ram Khelawan Patel; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): Q. No. G- 8/2, G. A.D. Colony, Sagar - 470002, Madhya Pradesh; 01-12-1959; 27-12-2002.

**502. Patel Rohitkumar Mangalbhai**

Patel Rohitkumar Mangalbhai; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): To-Govindpura, Junaparama, Ta-Vijapur, Dist. Mehsana, Gujarat - 382 870; (Perm. Add.): Same; rmpecology@gmail.com; Angiosperm Plant Taxonomy, Ecology; 19-12-1984; 12-06-2018.

**503. Patil Bajirao Ramchadra**

Patil Bajirao Ramchadra; M. Sc., B. Ed., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): K. B. P. Vidyalay & Junior College, Aitawade, Tal. Walwa, Sangli (Dt.), Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At. Schene Kasegaon (P. O.), Sangli, Maharashtra; Angiosperm Systematics; 01-06-1957; 14-11-2006.

**504. Patil Kumar Shamgonda**

Patil Kumar Shamgonda; M. Sc, Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Smt. K. W. College, Wood House Road, Sangli - 416 416, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 6<sup>th</sup> Lane,



Nehru Road, Jayasinghpur, Kolhapur (Dt.) - 416 101; Cytotaxonomy; 04-07-1952; 29-11-1998.

**505. Patil Sayali Dasharath**

Patil Sayali Dasharath; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar; Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur, Maharashtra - 416 004; (Perm. Add.): Gurukul, Malkapur, Lahoti Nagar, Karad, Satara Dist., Maharashtra - 415 110; sayalidp303@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 21-11-2015.

**506. Patil, B. M.**

Bhagwat Murlidhar Patil; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): M. G. College, Varangaon - 425 305, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Pimpalgaon Khurd (P. O.), Bhusawal Taluq, Jalgaon (Dt.), Maharashtra - 425 312; 02582-262203, 02582-266545, 09422789500; Embryology, Taxonomy; 01-06-1963; 16-06-1991.

**507. Patil, D. A.**

Patil Dinakar Rao Amrut Rao; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Post Graduate Department of Botany, Dr. P. R. Ghogrey Science College, Dhule - 424 006, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 36, Pramod Nagar, Sector-2, Near State Bank of India, Dhule - 424 002, Maharashtra; dpatil-10aug@yahoo.com; 9404813010; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Phylogeny, Morphology; 02-05-1997.

**508. Patil, I. G.**

Patil, I. G.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Kittel Science College, Dharwad, Karnataka - 580 001; (Perm. Add.): "Shri Gouri", 13th Cross, Navodyanagar, Dharwad - 580 003, Karnataka; 9449464306; Histochemistry and Morphogenesis; 01-04-1957; 03-01-2011.

**509. Pauline, R**

Pauline, R.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Women's Christian College, Chennai - 600 006, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Flat S-1, Harvee Crest, III Main Road, United India Nagar, Ayanavaram, Chennai - 600 023, Tamil Nadu; 9840265419; paulinedeborah@gmail.com; Tree

Diversity, Medicinal Plants; 15-02-1976; 17-08-2013.

### **510. Paul Raj, K.**

Paul Raj, K.; M. Sc., M. Ed., M. Phil., Ph. D., P. G. D. E. E.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, N. M. Christian College, Marthandam - 629 165, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 'The Pauls', Peraham Vilai, Unnamalai Kadai P.O., Tamil Nadu - 629 179; fernkpaul@yahoo.co.in; 04651-270257, 04651-270904, 94436 92777; Taxonomy; 14-05-1963; 29-08- 2003.

### **511. Paul Raj, L. S.**

Paul Raj, L. S.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Christian College, Katakada P. O., Trivandrum - 695 572, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Ratna Vilasam Banglaw, Kanjiramkulam (P. O.), Trivandrum - 695 524, Kerala; 15-02-2007.

### **512. Perapogu Sreevani**

Perapogu Sreevani; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor of Botany & Co-ordinator for UG & PG of Biotechnology, Dr. V.S. Krishna Govt. UG & PG and Research Centre, Visakhapatnam – 13, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): H. No. 9-401-17/16, Plot No. 5, Flat No. 501, Kings Court Apartment-1, Visalakshi Nagar, Visakhapatnam-43, Andra Pradesh, India; 9908369522; srvani6@gmail.com; Taxonomy and Tree Improvement; 04-09-1971; 03-12-2014.

### **513. Philip Mathew**

Philip Mathew; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Olickel Thundathil, Amballur (P. O.), Eranamkulam - 682 315; 04842-713734, 9447675751; Floristics; 06-10-1942; 03-10- 1990.

### **514. Pijush Kanti Das**

Pijush Kanti Das; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Uluberia College, Uluberia, Howrah – 711 315, West Bengal, India; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Tushar Kanti Das, Vill-61/2 Kadamkanan, Jhargram (P. O.), Paschim Midnapur (Dt.) - 721 507, West Bengal, India; pijushdas.dye@gmail.com,

pijush.dasbot@yahoo.co.in; 09614452153; Medicinal & Natural dye yielding plants with reference to Angiosperm Taxonomy; 30-08-1982; 06-01-2011.

### **515. Pokle, D. S.**

Pokle Dileep Sadashiv Rao; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Yogiraj, 177, Nandavan Colony, Aurangabad - 431 003, Maharashtra (Perm. Add.): Same; dspokale2005@gmail.com; 9850961315; 0240-2400431-37 extn.407, 0240 - 2370611; Taxonomy; 26-03-1950; 08-02-1994.

### **516. Poonam Paliwal**

Poonam Paliwal; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, I. P. College, Bulandshahar - 203 001, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 78, Laxmi Nagar, Bulandshahar - 203 001, Uttar Pradesh; paliwalgk1@rediffmail.com; Medicinal Plants; 20-11-1966; 21-03-2006.

### **517. Potsangbam Kumar Singh**

Potsangbam Kumar Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., D. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Ethnobotany and Plant Physiology Lab., Department of Life Sciences, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal, Manipur - 795 003, India; (Perm. Add.): Same; kumars\_potsangbam@yahoo.co.in; Ethnobotany, MED, PLTS Taxonomy; 01-03-1954; 12-11-2009.

### **518. Prabakaran**

Prabakaran; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Ramakrishna Mission Vivekananda College, Mylapore, Chennai – 600 004; (Perm. Add.): 6/30, Vanniyar Nagar, Kuttarangam Patti, Belukurichi, Namakkal – 637 402; Tamil Nadu; discoverypraba@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Pollination Studies Ethnobotany; 20-5-1970; 09-08-2018.

### **519. Prabha Bhogaonkar, Y.**

Prabha Bhogaonkar Yadav; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.) B-803, Crystal Garden Apartments, Pashan-Banner Link Road, Pashan, Pune – 411 021, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): same; ybprabha@gmail.com; 9423124530; Angiosperm Taxonomy;

18-05-1951; 28-11-1994.

**520. Prabha Sharma**

Prabha Sharma; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Dr. P. L. Uniyal, Department of Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi - 110 007; (Perm. Add.): 01-560, Sri Niwas Puri, New Delhi - 110 065; sharmaprabha3@rediffmail.com; Systematics of Indian Ephedras; 25-06-1978; 21-01-2008.

**521. Prabhat Chandra Nath**

Prabhat Chandra Nath; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Sibsagar College, Joysagar - 785 665, Sivasagar, Assam; (Perm. Add.): Prabhat Chandra Nath, Kakopathar (P. O.), Tinsukia (Dt.), Assam - 786 152; prath\_123@yahoo.co.in; 08-07-1974; 08-03-2010.

**522. Prabhukumar, K. M.**

Prabhukumar, K. M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Scientist, Plant Systematics and Genetic Resources Division, Centre for Medicinal Plants Research, Arya Vaidya Sala, Kottakkal, Malappuram – 676 503, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Prabhu Nivas, Kozhickottiri (P. O.), Pattambi (Via.), Palakkad - 679 303, Kerala, India; prabhumkrishna@gmail.com; prabhu.krishna@nbri.res.in; 9495877357; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants, Zingiberaceae; 21-11-1984.

**523. Prabhu, S.**

Prabhu, S.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-C, Ministry of Environmental, Forest & Climate Change, Regional Office (South Zone), 4<sup>th</sup> Floor, E&F Wings, Kendriya Sadan, Karamangala, Bangalore-34 (Perm. Add.): S/o Subramani, D.No.1/51, New Street, Vellalagundam (P.O.), Salem (Dist.) – 636 111, Tamil Nadu; p.subramani@gov.in; 9894214714; Plant Taxonomy, Plant Molecular Systematics; 11-02-1981; 13-05-2020.

**524. Prachi Pramod Kshirsagar**

Prachi Pramod Kshirsagar; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Modern College of Arts, Science

and Commerce, Pune – 16, C-4/12, Shantiban society, Kothrud, Opposite Kumbre Park Bus Stop, Pune – 411038; (Perm. Add.): Same; 09923367452, drprachi.kshirsagar@gmail.com, Ethnobotany and Natural Prodcuts; 25-01-1983; 02-12-2010.

**525. Pradeep, A. K.**

Pradeep, A. K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Calicut University (P. O.) - 673 635, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): “Tulsi”, Mathappuzha Road, Thenhipalam – 673 636, Malappuram Dist., Kerala; akpradeep1@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy & Morphology of Malvaceae; 21-05-1964; 21-05-1991.

**526. Pradeepkumar, G.**

Pradeepkumar, G., M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, P. G. Department of Plant Science, M. G. Govt. Arts College, Mahe - 673 310, U. T. of Puducherry; (Perm. Add.): Krishnakripa, Malibhagom, Chavara South (P.O.), Kollam, Kerala - 691 584, drgpradeep@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy and Conservation Biology; 27-05-1967; 15-04-2010.

**527. Pradheep, K.**

Pradheep, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Principal Scientist, ICAR-National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Station, Vellanikkara, KAU P.O., Thrissur (Dt.), Kerala - 680 656; (Perm. Add.): 15-159, Pachattu Vilai, Poovancode, Verkilambi (P. O.), Kanyakumari (Dt.), Tamil Nadu - 629 166, hort\_pradheep@yahoo.co.in, hortpradheep@gmail.com; Taxonomy of Cultivated Plants; 23-07-1977; 08-6-2010.

**528. Pradip Vikram Deshmukh**

Pradip Vikram Deshmukh; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): A/P-Kandari, Tal. Paranda, DIST. Osmanabad – 413 505, Maharashtra; pradipdeshmukh1992@gmail.com; 9762626033;

Cytotaxonomy; 07-03-1992; 10-04-2022.

### **529. Pragma Sourabh**

Pragma Sourabh; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Dr. P.L. Uniyal, Department of Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi – 110 007; (Perm. Add.): T/H 16, 24-Pargana, Professor's Colony, Ashanandpur, Bhagalpur - 812 001, Bihar; pragma\_sourabh1183@rediffmail.com; 9801652307; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Ethnobotany; 11-01-1983; 07-02-2006.

### **530. Prajapati Sujit, R.**

Prajapati Sujit, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 245, S-1, Rudraksha Apartment, Sector-22, Bh.Jain Derasar, Gandhinagar – 382 022; Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): Same; sujitprajapati2@gmail.com; sujitprajapati@yahoo.com; Taxonomy Ecology; 20-11-1985; 31-10-2018.

### **531. Prakasa Rao Jonnakuti**

Prakasa Rao Jonnakuti; M. Sc., Ph. D., P. D. F.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Andhra University, Visakhapatnam – 530 003, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): D.No.10-124, Machavaram (P.O.), Rayavaram Mandal, East Godavari (Dist.), - 530 261, Andhra Pradesh; jprakasarao@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Biodiversity & Ecology; 01-04-1983; 21-11-2018.

### **532. Prakashkumar, R.**

Prakashkumar, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., D. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Principal Scientific Officer, Kerala State Council for Science, Technology & Environment, Sasthra Bhavan, Pattom, Thiruvananthapuram - 4, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): TC 26/789, 81 Chempakanagar, Ootukuzhy, Thiruvananthapuram Kerala; rprakum@yahoo.co.in; 0471-2543701, 0471-2555949, 9446556113; Palynology, Aerobiology, Biodiversity; 01-08-1962; 05-10-2005.

### **533. Pramod, C.**

Pramod, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor in Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery - 670 106, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Puthukalathil

House, Kumminiparamba (P.O.), Kondotty (Via.), Malappuram - 673 638; cpramod4@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 04-05-1980; 03-06-2009.

**534. Pramod Kumar, N**

Pramod Kumar, N.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Botany, N.S.S. College, K.R. Puram P.O., Cherthala - 688 541, Kerala; (Perm.Add.): Karakkathu Illom, Kakkamthodu, Changanachery - 686 101; pramodkn27@gmail.com; Plant Systematics, Biodiversity Conservation; 27-09-1976; 19-03-2009.

**535. Pramod Kumar Khare**

Pramod Kumar Khare; M. Sc.; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Dr. H. S. Gour University, Sagar - 470 003, Madya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): C-88, University Campus, Sagar - 470 003 (M.P.); p.k.khare@gmail.com; 06-12-1956; 31-12-2010.

**536. Pramod Paraswaram Sharma**

Pramod Paraswaram Sharma; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): A-5, Sara Rajnagar, Behind Emrold City, Garkheda, 431 001, Aurangabad, Maharshtira; dr-ppsharma@yahoo.co.uk; Taxonomy; 05-06-1968; 17-02-2012.

**537. Prasad, V. P.**

Prasad, V. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Vadhyaruparambil, Paravoothara, Chendamangalam P.O., Ernakulam Dist., Kerala – 683 512. (Perm. Add.): Same; prasad\_parur@yahoo.com; 0484 2966493(R), 08902334493; Cyperaceae, Floristics; 24-05-1960; 02-11-2004.

**538. Prasanna, P. V.**

Venkateswara Prasanna. P.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist - G, Botanical Survey of India, Deccan Regional Centre, Room nos. 228-238, Kendriya Sadan, G.P.O.A. Sultan Bazar, Koti, Hyderabad-500 095 (Telangana State); (Perm. Add.): C-109, Cyber-e-Park, Alakapur, Puppalaguda, Manikonda, Hyderabad-500 089;

prasanna\_parigi@yahoo.co.in.; 9432573689.

### **539. Prashantkumar R. Desai**

Prashantkumar R. Desai; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Education Inspector (A.E.I.), District Education Office, Mehsana, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): Desaiwado, Mahadevvas, AT-POST-TA-Kheralu, Mehsana (Dist.), Gujarat – 384 325; prdesai1983@gmail.com; 9662029887; Plant Taxonomy; 19-06-1983; 31-10-2014.

### **540. Prashant A. Gawande**

Prashant A. Gawande; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sant Gadge Baba Amaravati University, Amaravati - 444 602, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 12B, Vithal Wadi, Near Narayan Nagar, Kathora Road, Amaravati - 444 604, Maharashtra; prashantgawande@yahoo.co.in; Molecular Taxonomy; 15-07-1972; 04-02-2011.

### **541. Prashant N. Pawade**

Prashant N. Pawade; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 'Sindhu', Parag Township, Ram Nagar, Near Kaushik Colony, Amravati – 444 606, Maharashtra; pnpawade@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 16-10-1971; 02.03.2012.

### **542. Prashob, B.**

Prashob, B.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Mokorkkil (H.O.), Eranhikkal (P.O.), Mokavoor – 673 303, Kozhikode; (Perm. Add.): Same; prashobbotany@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy (Melastomataceae); 04-08-1989; 11-11-2017.

### **543. Pratap Chandra Panda**

Pratap Chandra Panda; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Regional Plant Resource Centre, Nayapalli, Bhubaneswar – 751 015, Odisha; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 121, Maruti Residency, Phase II, Raghunathpur, Chandrasekharapur, Bhubaneswar – 751 021, Odisha; pcpanda2001@yahoo.co.in; Plant Taxonomy, Molecular Systematics, legumes, Conservation Biology and Ethnobotany; 24-05-1960; 21-11-2011.



#### **544. Pratap V. Deshmukh**

Pratap V. Deshmukh; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany; Nagnath Arts, Commerce & Science College, Aundha, Nagnath, Hingoli – 431 705, Maharashtra; pratapnca@gmail.com; Medicinal Plants; 10-10-1972; 30-10-2012.

#### **545. Praveen Mohil**

Praveen Mohil; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Lab No: 02, Department of Botany, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur; (Perm. Add.): White House (G-1) B-33, Roop Vihar, Near Vivek Vihar Metro Station, N.S Road, Jaipur – 302 019; praveenmohil@gmail.com; 9461683574; Advance Taxonomy & Herbarium Botany; 04-04-1975; 07-02-2018.

#### **546. Pravin Chandra Trivedi**

Pravin Chandra Trivedi; Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur - 302 004, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): 1240/A, Vasundhara Colony, Tonk Road, Jaipur - 302 018, Rajasthan; ptrivedi33@yahoo.com; Biodiversity, Medicinal Plants; 15-02-1952; 12-07-2005.

#### **547. Predeep, S. V.**

Predeep, S. V.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, SVR N. S. S. College, T. P. Puram (P. O.), Vazhoor, Kottayam - 686 505, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Chengeralthu Krishnasree, Kumaranalloor, P.O., Kottayam, Kerala – 686016; predeepsv@yahoo.com; Plant Taxonomy; 30-07-1962; 25-03-1994.

#### **548. Priti Sushil Kore**

Priti Sushil Kore; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Associate, Plant Science Division, Botany Department, Agharkar Research Institute, G. G. Agarkar Road, Pune – 4, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): B-201, Sai Ratna, 52/9, 52/10, Opp. Goldage Ashram Hospital, Vadgaon Budruk, Near Dehu Katraj Bypass Road, Narhe, Pune - 411 041, Maharashtra; pritiskore@yahoo.com, pritiskore09@gmail.com; Medicinal

Plant Systematics, Grass Systematics; 02-06-1977; 04-02-2011.

**549. Promila Pathak**

Promila Pathak; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Botany Department, Punjab University, Chandigarh - 160 014, Punjab; (Perm. Add.): House No. 3314/Sector-15 D, Chandigarh - 160 015; ppathak\_2000@yahoo.com; Orchid Micropropagation, Conservation & Systematics; 13-03-1963; 04-06-2005.

**550. Pullaiah, T.**

Pullaiah, T.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): 6-3-244, Ramnagar Extension, Anantapur 515004, Andhra Pradesh; pullaiah.thammineni@gmail.com; 9440505664; Floristics, Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants, Plant Tissue Culture, Angiosperms, Embryology; 01-06-1951; 01-08-1990.

**551. Puneekar Sachin Anil**

Puneekar Sachin Anil; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist & Founder President, Biospheres, Eshwari, 52/403, Near Ramana Ganapati, Lakshminagar, Paravati, Pune - 411 009, Maharashtra; puneekarsachin29@gmail.com, sachinpuneekar@gmail.com, biospheresorg@gmail.com; 9503096469, 9372755548; Angiosperm Systematics, Floristics, Plant-Animal interactions, Phytogeography, Pollination Ecology, Phytochemistry, Plant Ecology; 18-12-1977; 31-12-2004.

**552. Purnima Devi**

Purnima Devi; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Cotton College, Guwahati, Assam - 781 001; (Perm. Add.): Cotton College Professor's Colony, Qr. No. A-4, Dighli Pukhri East, MD. Tyabullah Road, Guwahati, Assam - 781 001; devi\_purnima@yahoo.co.in; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 31-01-1954; 03-04-2008.

**553. Pushpa Devi, M.**

Pushpa Devi, M.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Retd. Professor, "Sreyas", Kurialida, Tali, Chalappuram, Calicut -

673 002, Kerala; Taxonomy; 21-04-1943; 20-08-1990.

**554. Pushpa Kumari**

Pushpa Kumari; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Central National Herbarium, Botanical Survey of India, Indian Botanic Garden Campus, Howrah - 711 103, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Hasan Pur Surat Vill., Patory (P. O.), Samastipur, Bihar - 848 504; pushparbg@rediffmail.com, pushparbg@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 25-05-1975; 13-04-2009.

**555. Pushpa Patel**

Pushpa Patel; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Govt. P. G. College, Khargone - 451 001, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 43, Vishwa Sakha Colony, Khargone (West Nimar) - 451 001, Madhya Pradesh; pshpptl@gmail.com; 07282-241562, 09826 668518; Taxonomy; 28-08-1949; 19-11-2001.

**556. Pushpangadan, P.**

Pushpangadan, P.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. E. S., F. B. R. S, F. I. A. A. T., F. N. R. S., F. N. S. E., F. N. E. S. A., F. N. A. A. Sc., F. N. A. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Director General, Amity Institute for Herbal and Biotech Products Development, 3 Ravi Nagar, Peroorkada, Trivandrum – 695 005, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Puthenkadayil, Prakkulam (P. O.), Kollam - 691 602, Kerala; palpuprakkulam@yahoo.co.in; Ecology, Cytotaxonomy, Ecology, Ethnobiology, Ethnopharmacology, Biotechnology; 23-01-1944; 06-08-1991.

**557. Radha, P.**

Radha, P.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Zamorin's Guruvayoorappan College, Calicut - 14, Kerala; 28-08-1945; 26-03-1993.

**558. Radhakrishnaiah, M.**

Radhakrishnaiah, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Kamala Nilayam, 162- Venkateswara Nagar Colony, Moulali, Hyderabad - 500 040, Andhra Pradesh; Chemotaxonomy, Floral Anatomy; 01-08-1944; 20-08-1990.

**559. Radhakrishnan, K.**

Radhakrishnan, K.; M. Sc., D. Sc., F. I. A. A. T., F. E. S., F. I. B. R.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Pacha, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Krishna Sadan, KNRA-41, MKK Nair Road, Pettah (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 024, Kerala; rktbgri@rediffmail.com; 0471-2869226, 0471-2460362, 94477 02102; Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 09-07-1961; 10-01-1992.

**560. Radhakrishnan, V. V.**

Radhakrishnan, V. V.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Kerala - 673 635; (Perm. Add.): S/o. V. V. Krishnan Nair, Melathiyatam (P. O.), Sreestha, Kannur (Dt.) - 670 303, Kerala; Genetics & Plant Breeding; 31-05-1964; 09-02-1993.

**561. Radhamany, P. M.**

Radhamany, P. M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 581; (Perm. Add.): Q. N. C-16, Kerala University Campus, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 581; radhamany\_m@rediffmail.com; Cytotaxonomy, Plant Reproductive Biology, Phytochemistry; 30-05-1964; 03-02-2011.

**562. Ragan, A.**

Ragan, Ajameera; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Kakatiya University, Warangal - 596 009, Andhra Pradesh; (Res. Add.): Q. No. L-12, K. U. Campus, Vidyaranyaपुरi, Hanamkonda, Warangal - 506 009, Andhra Pradesh; raganajmeera@yahoo.co.in; 098494-62614; 0870-2438515; Plant Systematics, Phytochemistry and Ethnobotany; 06-07-1958; 26-11-1990.

**563. Raghavan Kavalan**

Raghavan Kavalan; M. Sc., M. Phil., M. Ed., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, Jawahar Navodaya Vidhyalaya, Pandakkal (P. O.), Mahe – 673 310; (Perm. Add.): Kavalan House, Muyyam (P. O.), Kannur - 670 142, Kerala; kavalan@yahoo.co.in; Biosystematics; 16-01-1963; 03-07-1991.

**564. Ragupathy, S.**

Ragupathy, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; 9403816194, 9443388800; Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Genomics; 17-01-1959; 18-12-2010.

**565. Rahul Bapurao Kamble**

Rahul Bapurao Kamble; M.Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add): Department of Botany, Dr. Ambedkar College, Deekshabhoomi, Nagpur - 440 010, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): S/o. Shri. Bapurao Z. Kamble, W. No. 5, New Siddeshwar Nagar, Ambajogai Ring Road, Latur - 413 512; planet.rahul27@gmail.com; 09960258739, 08668999739; Taxonomy, Plant Biotechnology, Plant Ecology; 27-04-1984; 03-01-2011.

**566. Rajagopal, R.**

Rajagopal, R.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor (Senior Scale), Department of Botany, S. N. College, Kollam, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Thodiyil, Vadakkevila (P.O.), Kollam - 691 010, Kerala; Chemotaxonomy; 26-06-1957; 28-09-2006.

**567. Rajakullayi Swamy, K.**

Rajakullayi Swamy, K.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, S. K. University, Anantapur, Andhra Pradesh - 515 003; T.E -11 (Karanth's Lab), Centre for Ecological Science Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore – 560 012; (Perm. Add.): S/o. K. Kullayappa, Door No: 1-209, Norpala (Via), Anantapur (Dt.), Andhra Pradesh - 515 425; kusome.raja79@gmail.com; raju.botany@gmail.com; 8105212737, 9985296167; Systematics of Angiosperms;

01-06-1979; 15-07-2010.

**568. Rajakumar T. J. S.**

Rajakumar, T. J. S.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 7, Raja Rajeswari Nagar, N. G. O. B. Colony, Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu - 627 007; (Perm. Add.): Same; Floristic Studies; 25-05-1958; 26-03-2008.

**569. Rajalakshmi, R.**

Rajalakshmi, R.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 581; (Perm. Add.): Same; rajalakshmi.murali@gmail.com; Taxonomy & Phytochemistry; 28-05-1967; 03-02-2011.

**570. Rajalekshmi, R.**

Rajalekshmi, R.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, N. S. S. Hindu College, Changanacherry - 686 102, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Rakendu', Aleppy Road, Perunna, Changanacherry - 686 102, Kerala; rakendu8@asianetindia.com; 0481-2420090, 0481-2425366, 9847522746; Taxonomy; 24-03-1959; 11-11-1991.

**571. Rajanna, M. D.**

Rajanna, M. D.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): No. 21, 1<sup>st</sup> 'A' Goss, C. B. Sonalra, GKVK P. O., Bangalore - 560 065, Karnataka; rajannamd200@yahoo.com; Reproductive Biology, Biodiversity of Medicinal Plants; 10-08-1954; 16-11-2009.

**572. Raja Ram Tripathi**

Raja Ram Tripathi; (Pres. Add.): Maadanteswary Organic Herbal Farm, Rajnagar, D. N. K. Colony, 105, Kondagaon, Bastar - 494 226, Chhattisgarh; 07786-242980, 94252; Medicinal Plants; 09-01-1962; 01-08-2003.

**573. Rajappa, J. J.**

Rajappa, J.J.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist (Economic Botany & PGR), N.R.M. Division (Agroforestry),

ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region Umiam, 793 103, Meghalaya; (Perm. Add.): S/o Janya Naik, Hosajoga, Joga (P.O.), Honnali (Taluk), Devangere (Dist.) – 577 225, Karnataka; rajappajj@gmail.com; rajappa.joga@icar.gov.in; 08-10-2018.

#### **574. Rajaram Vithoba Gurav**

Rajaram Vithoba Gurav; M. Sc., B. Ed. Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): AIP-Dindewadi, Tal-Bhudarghad, Kolhapur (Dt.), Maharashtra; botanyraj@rediffmail.com; botanyraj@yahoo.com; Conservation, Tissue culture; 10-05-1971; 05-10-2006.

#### **575. Rajasamarsen Modi**

Rajasamarsen Modi; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Govt. Degree College, Gulbarga - 585 105, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): H. No. 4225, Maktampur, Gulbarga - 585 101, Karnataka; samarsen2001@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy of Plants, Phytochemistry; 09-02-1977; 15-03-2010.

#### **576. Rajasekaran, C.**

Rajasekaran, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; F. S. E. D. I., F. R. S. B., F. L. S., F. I. S. P. P.; Professor; (Pres. Add.): School of Bio Sciences and Technology, Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore - 632 014, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 57-1/18 Kumarasamy Street, Salem - 636 002, Tamil Nadu; drcrs70@gmail.com; +919442994888; Eco-Plant Physiology, Conservation Biodiversity and Bioprospecting of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Phycoremediation; 04-05-1970; 20-09-2016.

#### **577. Rajasekharan, K. M.**

Rajasekharan, K. M.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor & Head, Department of Botany, The Madura College, Madurai - 625 003, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): No. 4, Krishnaswamy Lane,

Tirumangalam (P. O.), Madurai - 625 726, Tamil Nadu; major\_kmr@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy, Biodiversity; 31-05-1958; 24-08-2007.

**578. Rajasekharan, P. E.**

Rajasekharan, P. E.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): 141, A6, Greenwood, Somashetty Halli, Chikkahanavara P. O., Bangalore - 560 090, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Mallisseri Mana, Alanallur, Palghat - 678 601, Kerala; rajasekharan.pe@gmail.com; 9448756629; 31-05-1961; 28-09-2010.

**579. Rajendra Dattu Kshirsagar**

Rajendra Dattu Kshirsagar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; drrdkshirsagar@rediffmail.com; Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 15-01-1971; 15-11-2003.

**580. Rajendra D. Shinde**

Rajendra D. Shinde; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany & Director, Blatter Herbarium, St. Xavier's College, 5, Mahapalika Marg, Mumbai - 400 001, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; rdshinde@gmail.com, rajendra.shinde@xaviers.edu; 9819100131, 022- 22620661 ext. 304/356; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 01-06-1963; 08-06-2009.

**581. Rajendra Kaur Suri**

Rajendra Kaur Suri; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): 26, N. M. V. Lay Out, Byranjim Town, Nagpur - 440 013, Maharashtra; Embryology & Taxonomy; 01-12-1947; 01-02-1993.

**582. Rajendran, A.**

Rajendran, A.; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore - 641 046, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 12/140, Jaishree Nivas, 6<sup>th</sup> cross, Guruswami Nagar, Navavoor Pirivu, Vadavalli, Coimbatore - 641 046; drarajendra@gmail.com; Plant Systematics, Ethnobotany, Biodiversity of Medicinal Plants; 17-09-2010.



**583. Rajendran, S. M.**

Rajendran, S. M.; M. Sc., Ph. D., Fellow FIES, Life member IAAT; 04565 225493; 08675677493; rajendran\_sm@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy, Biodiversity, Ethnobotany, Intellectual Property & IP Management, expertise in GLP & NABL compliance; 19-05-1966; 01-01-2003.

**584. Rajesh, K. P.**

Rajesh, K. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, The Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, Calicut, Kerala - 673 014; (Perm. Add.): Harsham, Durga Nagar, Edandappadam, Chelembra (P.O) - 673 634, Malappuram, Kerala; kprajesh.botany@gmail.com, 91-9447689672; Orchids, Pteridophytes, Ecology; 30-04-1972; 04-09-1997.

**585. Rajesh Kumar, T.**

Rajesh Kumar, T.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): Thaliyungal House, Eranhimangadu (P. O.), Nilambur (Via.), Malappuram (Dt.) - 679 343, Kerala; rajeshtaxon@yahoo.com, rajeshtaxon@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 31-08-1980; 11-07-2007.

**586. Rajeev Kumar Yadav**

Rajeev Kumar Yadav; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Bareilly College, Uttar Pradesh – 243 005; (Perm. Add.): Jheel Gountiya (Village), Chanehit (P.O.), Bareilly (Dist.) – 243 001; Uttar Pradesh; rajeevbotany@rediffmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Plant Pathology; 10-12-1983; 08-10-2018.

**587. Rajib Lochan Borah**

Rajib Lochan Borah; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, D.H.S.K. College, Dibrugarh, Assam - 786 001; (Perm. Add.): Same; rajibl\_borah@yahoo.co.in; 26-12-2008.

**588. Rajkumar, G.**

Rajkumar, G.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Scientific Assistant, Division of Plant Systematics & Evolutionary Science, Tropical Botanic Garden and Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Tiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): KP 11/ 364, Radhae-Syam, Karakulam (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 64, Kerala; 0472-2869226, 0471-2372676, 9446362676; Plant Taxonomy, Biodiversity Conservation; 04-05-1965; 16-07-2005.

**589. Rajkumar, S.**

Rajkumar, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Scientist, ICAR-National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, Pusa Campus, New Delhi – 110 012; (Perm. Add.): 441, Sector 13, PKT-B, Metroview Apartment, Dwarka, New Delhi – 110 078; 9968110581, 011-25802802(Office); rajnbpgr@gmail.com; Genetics, Cytogenetics, Molecular Genetics; 14-05-1974; 02-12-2020.

**590. Rakesh G. Vadhyar**

Rakesh G. Vadhyar; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Southern Regional Centre, Lawley Road P.O, Coimbatore – 641 003; (Perm. Add.): Kootunkal House, Arpookara East P.O., Kottayam – 686 008; rakeshgvadhyar@gmail.com; 9446124904, 0422-2432788; Plant Taxonomy; 10-12-1985; 06-07-2021.

**591. Rakesh Kumar Goel**

Rakesh Kumar Goel; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. B., F. I. S. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Environmental Biology Laboratory, Magadh University, Bodh Gaya - 824 234, Bihar; (Perm. Add.): B/3 Professor's Colony, M. U. Campus, Bodh Gaya - 824 234, Bihar; 09905878890; rkgoelmubodhgaya@gmail.com; Environmental Biology (Ecophysiology), Ethno botany, Taxonomy, Algae; 01-07-1949; 29-10-1990.

**592. Rakhonde Shivaji Piraji**

Rakhonde Shivaji Piraji; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Sant Thukaram College, Parbhani – 431 401, Maharashtra; rakhondeshivaji@gmail.com; Experimental Taxonomy in Cyperaceae; 12-12-1973; 30-10-2012.

**593. Ramachandran, V. S.**

Ramachandran, V. S.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. E. S.; (Perm. Add.): Meenashi Illam, 1/334, Arul Jothi Nagar, K.Vadamadurai Post, Coimbatore - 641 017, Tamil Nadu; vsrbot@yahoo.co.in, vsrbotany@gmail.com; 0422-2642095, 0422-2460859; Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants, Angiosperm Taxonomy, Biodiversity; 01-12-1953; 01-12-1991.

**594. Rama Devi, D.**

Rama Devi, D.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): House No. 137 - MIG, Balaj Nagar Colony, Kukatpally, Hyderabad - 500 072, Andhra Pradesh; Floral Anatomy, Embryology & Chemotaxonomy; 24-05-1964; 26-11-1990.

**595. Ramakrishnaiah, V.**

Ramakrishnaiah, V.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Rayalaseema University, Kurnool, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Aswani Hospital, Gayathri Estates, Kurnool – 518 002, Andhra Pradesh; varikitirkrishnaiah@gmail.com; 09440996192; Plant Systematics; 16-08-1975; 04-08-1990.

**596. Ramakrishnan S.**

Ramakrishnan S.; M.Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany; Tagore Arts College, Lawspet, Puduchery – 605 008; (Perm. Add.): 24, Ayyanar Kovil Street, Sivalingapuram, Ariyankuppam, Puduchery – 605 008; ramkilinn@yahoo.co.in; 9486161500; Plant Tissue Culture, 18-09-1976; 27-07-2015.

**597. Ramasubbu, R.**

Ramasubbu, R.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Biology, Gandhigram Rural Institute, Deemed University, Dindigul – 624 302, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 3/69, East Street, Sankaralingapuram, - 626 119, Tamil Nadu; racprabha@yahoo.com, racprabha@gmail.com; 9094815828; Plant Reproductive Biology, Forest Ecology & Biodiversity Conservation; 26-05-1980; 04-10-2012.

**598. Rambahadur Bhujel**

Rambahadur Bhujel; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. E. S., F. P. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Taxonomy and Ethnobiology Laboratory, Department of Botany, Kalimpong College, Kalimpong, Darjeeling - 734 301, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Vill. Solat, BPO- Suruk, Kalimpong (Via), Darjeeling - 734 301, West Bengal; bhujelram@rediffmail.com 03552-255486, 255231, 03552- 259488; Floristics, Environmental Science, Ethnobiology, Medicinal Plants; 22-10-1959; 15-09-2000.

**599. Ramesh Kumar**

Ramesh Kumar; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist C, Botanical Survey of India, Arid Zone Regional Centre, Pal-Basni Link Canal Road (Near AIIMS), Jodhpur - 342 014, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): Type IV/16, AFRI Residential Colony, Plot No. 729, Basni, Jodhpur - 342 014, Rajasthan; rkpaliwalbsi@yahoo.com; 0291-2747163; 2740415, 7023330048; Plant Taxonomy & Conservation; 05-05-1963; 04-02- 2005.

**600. Ramesh Kumar Ahirwar**

Ramesh Kumar Ahirwar; M. SC., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya (A Central University), Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh – 495 009, India; (Prem. Add.): House No. 32, Mahamaya Residency, Badi Koni, Sendri, Bilaspur, Chhattisgarh – 495 009; dr.rkahirwar@gmail.com, ramesh.ahirwar@ggu.ac.in; 0775-2260472; 09424702112;

Ethnobotany, Plant Taxonomy; 07-07-1981; 20-09-2016.

**601. Ramesh, C.**

Ramesh, C.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, S. V. Arts College, Tirupati - 517 502, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 144 - A; New Balagi Colony, M. R. Palli; Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh - 517 502, chatnaramesh\_ttds@yahoo.com; Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants; 15-06-1961; 04-02-2011.

**602. Ramesh, M.**

Ramesh, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): (Retd.) Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Guruvayoorappan College, Guruvayoorappan College (P. O.), Kozhikode, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 30/1201, Mullassery, Medical College (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 008, Kerala; Taxonomy; 30-10-1954; 02-08-2001.

**603. Ramla Kareem**

Ramla Kareem; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): Ramla Kareem, Kareem Villa, Kodappali, Chettiypady - 676 319, Malappuram, Kerala; Seed and Seedling Morphology of Euphorbiaceae; 23-04-1965; 09-11-1990.

**604. Ram Lakhan Singh Sikarwar**

Ram Lakhan Singh Sikarwar; M.Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F.E.S., F.B.S., F. I. A. A. T., F.A.P.T., F. S. L. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Director, Centre for Traditional Knowledge Research & Application, and Professor, Department of Environmental Science & Technology, AKS University, Sherganj, Panna Road, Satna (M.P.) - 485 001; (Perm. Add.): 145, Peptech City, Panna Road, Satna (M.P.) - 485 441, Madhya Pradesh; rlssikarwar@rediffmail.com; sikarwarrls@gmail.com; 9425886085, 7898703621; Taxonomy, Biodiversity Conservation, Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants, Environmental studies; 20-02-1960; 05-06-2003.

**605. Ram Pratap Roy**

Ram Pratap Roy; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S.; (Perm. Add.): Gandhi Ashram, Hajipur P.O., Vaishali (Dt.) - 844 101, Bihar; Floristics (Taxonomy); 29-06-1948; 18-09-1990.

**606. Ramvilas Ganeshlal Ladda**

Ramvilas Ganeshlal Ladda; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Narmada Medical, Subhash Road, Parbhani, Parbhani (Dt.) - 431 401, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; rgladda@gmail.com; rgladda@rediffmail.com, 7588156419; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Family - Cyperaceae; 15-06-1968; 15-12-2010.

**607. Rana, T. S.**

Rana, T. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S, F. E. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Chief Scientist, Head & Area Coordinator, Plant Diversity, Systematics & Herbarium Division, CSIR-National Botanical Research Institute, Rana Pratap Marg, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): D-3 (South Wing), Shalimar Heights, 28 Jopling Road, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; ranatikam@gmail.com; ranats@nbri.res.in; 9450400214; 0522-22978545, 09450400214; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Molecular Systematics, Conservation Biology and Bioprospecting Plant Resources; 05-06-1969; 12-04-1995.

**608. Rani Babanrao Bhagat**

Rani Babanrao Bhagat; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): A/p Ho1, (8- Phata), Tal. Baramati, Pune (Dt.) - 412 306, Maharashtra; rb\_botany@rediffmail.com; 9975075024; 7040164257; Floristics; 07-06-1979; 05-10-2006.

**609. Rani Mangotra**

Rani Mangotra; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; ranimangotra@yahoo.com; 09419121299; Taxonomy; 13-04-1954; 26-12-1990.

**610. Ranindra Kumar Nayak**

Ranindra Kumar Nayak; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, J. K. B. K. Govt. College, Cuttack – 753 003, Orissa; (Perm. Add.): Plot No.

E/283, Sector-7, Markat Nagar, Cuttack - 753 003, Orissa; nayak\_ranindra@yahoo.co.in; 0671-2441610, 0671-2604803, 9437226529; Floristics & Biodiversity Conservation; 05-08-1968; 24-05-2001.

**611. Rao, R. R.**

Raghavendra Rao, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S, F. E. S, F. I. A. A. T.; Taxonomy, Phytogeography, Ethnobotany, Conservation Biodiversity Assessment; rr\_rao@vsnl.net; 080-28565652, 080-28564291; 22-09-1945; 16-11-1993.

**612. Rasingam, L.**

Rasingam, L.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botanical Survey of India, Plot No. 366/1, in Zoological Survey of India Campus, Attapur, Hyderguda P.O., Hyderabad - 500 048, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 85/45, South Mariamman Kovil St., Rayagiri (P. O.), Sivagiri, (T.K), Tirunelveli (Dt.) - 627 764, rasingam@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy & Ecology; 06-03-1978; 28-09-2010.

**613. Rathor Brajkishor Mohanlalji**

Rathor Brajkishor Mohanlalji; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Saraswathi Villa, Plot No. 27, Vidyanagar, A/P, Sambhajipur, Kohlapur – 416 101; bmrathor.rathor@gmail.com; Plant Physiology of Angiosperm; 10-06-1958; 20-09-2016.

**614. Raveendrakumar, K.**

Raveendrakumar, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Vyasagiri (P. O.), Vadakanchery, Thrissur, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Shoba', Dolphin Colony, Padukkad, Viyyur (P. O.), Thrissur 630 010, Kerala; aduraj@gmail.com, j@yahoo.co.in; 0488-4232249, 0487-2334830, 9388534830; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 08-03-1956; 14-11-1995.

**615. Raveendran, T. P.**

Raveendran, T. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, P.R.N.S. College, Mattanur - 670 702, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Sree Krishna Nivas, Naduvil (P. O.), Kannur (Dt.) - 670 582, Kerala; Plant

Taxonomy; 26-05-1964; 10-11-1994.

**616. Ravichandran, P.**

Perumal Ravichandran; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Plant Science, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Abishekapatti – 627 012, Thirunelveli, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 18 - Indira Nagar, Courtallam Road, Melagaram (P. O.), Tenkasi - 627 818, Tamil Nadu; ravigrass1@rediffmail.com; Plant Biotechnology, Natural Dyes & Agrostology; 05-04-1965; 09-04-2007.

**617. Ravi, K.**

Keshav Ravi; Environmental Planning; 28-01-1992.

**618. Ravi, N.**

Ravi, N.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Professor (Retd.), 'Verbena', Mundakkal Middle, Kollam - 691 001, Kerala; 0474-2740401; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 18-12-1938; 25-08-1990.

**619. Ravikanth, G.**

Ravikanth, G.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Fellow, ATREE Royal Enclave, Srirampura, Jakkur (P.O.), Bengaluru – 560 064; (Perm. Add.):No.53, 6th Main, 7th Block, BSK 3rd State, 4th Phase, Bengaluru – 560 085; gravikanth@gmail.com; 080-23635555; 9448182477; Molecular Systematics, DNA Barcoding, Population Genetics; 25-08-1973; 10-01-2020.

**620. Ravikiran Sukdeo Pagare**

Ravikiran Sukdeo Pagare; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, School of Science, Sandip University, Mahirwani, Trimbak Road, Nashik – 422 213; (Perm. Add.):C/o Sulochana Ramnath Gholad, N-41/CD-1/15-1, DR Hedagewar Nagar, Trimurti, Cidco, Nashik – 422 200;ravikiranpagare@gmail.com; 7066918581; 9607977809; Plant Systematics; 30-09-1981; 26-02-2020.



**621. Ravi Kumar, K.**

Ravi Kumar, K.; (Perm. Add.): 74/2, Jarabande, Kaval, Attur P.O., Yelhanka, Bangalore - 560 064, Karnataka; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Marine Angiosperms, Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants; 09-09-1960; 28-11-1998.

**622. Ravi Pandurang Patil**

Ravi Pandurang Patil; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): H-53, "SUMANAI" Deogiri Hills, Near Post Office, Shivaji Nagar East, Garkheda, Aurangabad – 431 009, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; drppatil@gmail.com; 9422095481, 9403325911; Angiosperms; 15-12-2010.

**623. Ravi Prasad Rao, B.**

Ravi Prasad Rao, B.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Biodiversity Conservation Division, Department of Botany, Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Anantapur - 515 055, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 13-2-65/4, Shirdi Nagar, Revenue Colony, Anantapur - 515 001; rao\_rp@rediffmail.com; 08554-255019 (Off.), 08554-224344 (Resi.), 09440705602; Plant Taxonomy, Ecology, Biodiversity; 01-06-1964; 02-11-1998.

**624. Ravishankar Thupalli**

Ravishankar Thupalli; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. E. S.; (Perm. Add.): 206, Madhura Apartments, 11-3-3, Veterinary Hospital Road, Rama Rao Pet, Kakinada-533004, Andhra Pradesh, India; rthupalli@hotmail.com; Forest Biodiversity, Agrobiodiversity, Ethnobotany, ABS, TK, Mangrove Restoration and Management; 28-05-1961; 31-12-2004.

**625. Rebecca Zacharia**

Rebecca Zacharia; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): "Rebek" College Road, Pulamon (P. O.), Kottarakkara - 691 531, Kerala; Taxonomy; 25-02-1947; 08-11-1991.

**626. Reddy, A. S.**

Reddy, A. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Biosciences, Sardar Patel

University, Vallabh Vidya Nagar - 388 120, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): Nutakki, Guntur (Dt.) - 522 303, Andhra Pradesh; Plant Systematics; 05-08-1960; 01-01-1992.

### **627. Rekha C.**

Rekha C.; M. Sc., JRF(CSIR); (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Centre for Graduate studies & Research Department of Botany, St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Devagiri, Kozhikode, Kerala - 673 008; (Perm. Add.): Kunhiramanilayam, Vesala, Chattukappara P.O., Kannur, Kerala - 670 592; rekhachappan217@gmail.com; 8848754929; 02-08-1995; 09-11-2021.

### **628. Rekha Vasudevan, A.**

Rekha Vasudevan, A.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): "Mamatha", Ambat Colony, A. R. Menon Road, Sulthanpeta, Palakkad, Kerala - 678 001; (Perm. Add.): Same; prakashtrekha@yahoo.com; 03-10-1972; 30-10-2007.

### **629. Remani Bai, R. K.**

Remani Bai, R. K.; M. Phil., B. Ed., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Mangalath, T.C 1/4347, Souharda Nagar 83, A. Kazhakkuttom P.O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695 582, Kerala; deepthyrema@gmail.com; 9446344146; Taxonomy; 03-06-1963; 20-11-2006.

### **630. Remesh, M.**

Remesh, M.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Mochikkal House, Pottassery, Palakkad (Dt.) - 678 598, Kerala; remeshm@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy of Indian Bamboos, Ethnobotany; 23-10-1974; 30-12-2004.

### **631. Renuka, C.**

Renuka, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-E2, Programme Co-ordinator, Forest Ecology & Biodiversity Conservation Division, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi, Thrissur - 680 653, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 5, Prem Sai Apartments, V. P. N. Lane, Thrissur - I, Kerala; renuka@kfri.org; 0487-2699037, 0487-323599; Arecaceae - Taxonomy & Conservation; 07-09-1951; 19-11-1990.

**632. Resmi, S.**

Resmi, S.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Sekarathil (H.O.), Thozhuppadam (P.O.), Methuke – 680 586, Thrissur; resmischandran1991@gmail.com; 07-04-1991; 28-09-2017.

**633. Rethy, P.**

Parakkal Rethy; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Forestry, NERIST, Nirjuli - 791109, Ittanagar, Arunchal Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Kerala Mahal, Vadavannoor (P. O.), Palghat (Dt.) - 678 504, Kerala; parakkal\_rethy@yahoo.com; Biosystematics; 10-06-1949; 08-09-1994.

**634. Rinku Jitendrakumar Desai**

Rinku Jitendrakumar Desai; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Post Doctoral Fellow, Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, M.S. University of Baroda, Vadodara – 390 002, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): 45, Sampat Park, Near Utkarsh Vidyalaya, Race Course, Vadodara, Gujarat - 390 009, India; desairnk\_3@yahoo.co.in; 09428585818; Taxonomy (Poaceae & Cyperaceae); 03-08-1984; 27-11-2010.

**635. Rishipal Singh**

Rishipal Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, M. S. J. Govt. Post Graduate College, Bharathpur - 321 001, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): 09-Vijaya Nagar, Near Saras Hotel, Fatehpur Sikri Road, Bharatpur - 321 001, Rajasthan; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Environmental Studies; 10-07-1953; 30-11-1990.

**636. Ritesh Kumar Choudhary**

Ritesh Kumar Choudhary; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Agharkar Research Institute, G.G. Agarkar Road, Pune, Maharashtra - 411004; (Perm. Add.): B-606; Fortuna

Apartments; Lane No. A-17; Dhayri, Pune – 411 041; ritesh\_botany2002@yahoo.co.in; +91-20-25325142, +91-7798406946; Molecular Systematics of Plants; 01-07-1975; 21-11-2007.

**637. Robi, A. J.**

Robi, A. J.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, B.A.M. College, Thuruthicad, P.O., Mallapally, Pathanamthitta (Dt.), 689 597; (Perm. Add.): Aloor (H.), Mundur (P. O.), Kiraloor, Thrissur (Dt.), Kerala - 680 541, ajrobin80@gmail.com, 09446997761, Angiosperm Taxonomy, Revisionary Studies & Floristics; 05-02-1980; 01-12-2010.

**638. Robindra Teron**

Robindra Teron; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Life Science & Bioinformatics, Assam University, Diphu Campus, Diphu (P. O.), Karbi-Anglong, Assam - 782 462; (Perm. Add.): Rongkhelam, Diphu (P. O.), Karbi-Anglong, Assam - 782 460; robin.teron@gmail.com; Ethnobotany, Cultural Studies, TK; 07-07-1975; 16-06-2009.

**639. Rogimon P. Thomas**

Rogimon P. Thomas; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, C. M. S. College, Kottayam - 686 001, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Plammoottil, Olassa (P. O.), Kottayam, Kerala - 686 014; 09895197689; Chemotaxonomy; 28-05-1981; 28-11-2010.

**640. Rohit Nivas Mane**

Rohit Nivas Mane; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy Lab, Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur; (Perm. Add.): Ambak (At/po), Kadegaon (Tal.), Sangli (Dist.); Angiosperm Taxonomy; mane.rohit1993@gmail.com; 10-07-1993; 13-11-2019.

**641. Roopashree, A. C.**

Roopashree, A. C.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Kumaraswamy Udupa E. S., Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sri. J. C. B. M. College, Sringeri - 577 139, Karnataka; (Perm.

Add.): D/o. Chandrashekara C. M, Acharikoppa, Meega, Nallur (P), Sringeri, Chikamagaluru (Dt.), Karnataka - 577 139; sringeriroopa@yahoo.com; Plant Taxonomy and Biodiversity; 29-03-1987; 20-12-2010.

#### **642. Roshini Nayar, E.**

Roshini Nayar, E.; Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): 41-C, MIG Flats, Sheikh Sarai Phase - 1, New Delhi - 110 017; (Perm. Add.): Same; Biosystematics, Phytogeography; 16-02-1953; 07-09-1994.

#### **643. Roshni Rajamohan Mathur**

Roshni Rajamohan Mathur; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Flat No. 5 (Ground Floor), 194 - A/2, Udaya Apartments, Mehrauli Road, New Delhi - 110 030; (Perm. Add.): Same; roshni\_rajamohan@yahoo.com; Plant Taxonomy; 03-02-1975; 28-09-2010.

#### **644. Rup Kumar Roy**

Rup Kumar Roy; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Botanic Garden, National Botanical Research Institute, R.P. Marg, Lucknow - 226 001; (Perm. Add.): 1/342, Vijayant Khand, Gomti Nagar, Lucknow - 276 010; roynbriz@rediffmail.com, rk.roy@nbri.res.in; Horticulture; 01-01-1957; 04-06-2010.

#### **645. Rubul Buragohain**

Rubul Buragohain; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Forestry, NERIST, Nirjuli, Itangar- 791 109, Arunachal Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Harikanta Buragohain, Mechagar (Vil.), Amkotia (P. O.), Sivasagar (Dt.), Assam - 785 640; taxo\_nerist@yahoo.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 01-05-1983; 27-11-2010.

#### **646. Ruby Sharma**

Ruby Sharma; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 21, Kundan Residency, Tilhari, Mandla Road, Jabalpur - 274 012, Madhya Pradesh; Biodiversity; 12-09-1973; 27-05-2004.

### **647. Rupali Nemgonda Chougule**

Rupali Nemgonda Chougule; M.Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Angiosperm Taxonomy Laboratory, Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur – 416 004; (Perm. Add.): A/P-Kumbhoj, Tal.-Hatkanangale, Dist.-Kolhapur – 416 111; rupalichougule4892@gmail.com; Floristics, Cytotaxonomy; 04-08-1992; 10-04-2022.

### **648. Rutuja Rajendra Kolte**

Rutuja Rajendra Kolte; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): H.No. 762, 1<sup>st</sup> Cross Bhagyanagar, Near Ramnath Mangal Karyalay, Belgaum – 590 006, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Same; rutuja24kolte@gmail.com 7875917994; Angiosperm Taxonomy of endemic plants; 24 -01-1991; 03-04-2017.

### **649. Sabapathy, C. M.**

Sabapathy, C. M.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Central National Herbarium, Botanical Survey of India, Botanical Garden (P. O.), Howrah - 711 103, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Central National Herbarium, Botanical Survey of India, Botanical Garden (P. O.), Howrah - 711 103, West Bengal; m\_saba@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy - Orchidaceae (Dendrobium Sw.); 19-12-1977; 13-10-2007.

### **650. Sabu, Mamiyil**

Sabu, Mamiyil; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. N. A., F. A. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): CSIR-Emeritus Scientist, Malabar Botanical Garden and Institute for Plant Sciences, P.O. G.A. College, Calicut 673 014, Former Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Calicut University (P. O.) - 673 635, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Mamiyil', Nagathumpadam, Olavanna (P. O.), Calicut - 673 019, Kerala; msabu9@gmail.com; 0495-2431545, 09447636333, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristics, Zingiberaceae, Marantaceae, Musaceae, Pollination Ecology; www.gingersofindia.com; 31-05-1959; 01-12-1990.

### **651. Sabu, P. M.**

Sabu, P. M.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor in Biology, TMVHSS, Perumpilavu (P. O.), Thrissur - 680 519, Kerala;

(Perm. Add): Parinthirical, Pazhampanakkodu, Palakkad - 678 544, Kerala; 25-04-1968; 14-12-1991.

**652. Sabu, T.**

Sabu, T.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Aarabhi, H. No. XIX/596C, Near Attappilly Bridge, Nandipulam (P.O), Thrissur – 680312, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Same; drtsabu@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Morphology, Anatomy, Ecology & Natural Resources and Environment Management; 27-05-1958; 09-11-1990.

**653. Sachin Malagonda Patil**

Sachin Malagonda Patil; M. Sc., Ph. D., N. P. D. F.; (Pres. Add.): Karambali (At/Po.), Gadhinglas (Tal.), Kolhapur, Maharashtra – 416 526; (Perm. Add.): Same; sach2010d@gmail.com; sach2010d@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy & Coservation; 07-12-1983; 29-10-2018.

**654. Sadasivaiah, B.**

Sadasivaiah, B.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Dr.BRR Government College, Jadcherla, Mahabubnagar Dist., Wanaparthi – 509 103, Telangana; (Perm. Add.): Kuntimaddi (v), Ramagiri (M), Anantapur (Dt.), Telangana - 515 101; chumsada@gmail.com; 9963536233; Taxonomy & Ecology; 10-06-1981; 28-11-2010.

**655. Sadhna Pandey**

Sadhna Pandey; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Govt. K. R. G. College, Gwalior - 474 002, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Dr. R.K. Tiwari, 866, City Centre, Gwalior - 474 011, Madhya Pradesh; bot.05@rediffmail.com; 9425753523; Taxonomy, Plant Pathology, Microbiology; 09-05-1961; 12-07-2007.

**656. Saheed Shahul Hameed**

Saheed Shahul Hameed; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Acharya Jagadish Chandra Bose Indian Botanic Garden, Botanical Survey of India, Howrah - 711 103, Wet Bengal; (Perm. Add.): ‘Safa’, Thevalakkadu Lane Kuthirakulam (P. O.),  
169

Vembayam, Trivandrum, Kerala - 695 615;  
saheeds\_kkm@yahoo.com; Taxonomy, Conservation,  
Environmental Botany; 05-05-1967; 09-12-2010.

**657. Sahu, T. R.**

Sahu, T. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T., F.E.S.;  
(Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, H.S. Gaur  
Viswavidyalaya, Sagar - 470 003, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm.  
Add.): 299, Sahu Bhavan, Vallabh Nagar, Sagar - 470 002,  
Madhya Pradesh; 07582-249163, sahubotany@yahoo.co.in,  
sahubotany@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy; 24-03-1947; 02-08-  
1990.

**658. Saji, K. V.**

Saji, K. V.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Indian  
Institute of Spices Research, Marikunnu (P. O.), Calicut - 673  
012, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): G-2, Varun Apts., Thondayad,  
Calicut - 14, Kerala; saji@iisr.org; Economic Botany; 31-05-  
1961; 17-08-2005.

**659. Sakhare Raghunath Kashinath**

Sakhare Raghunath Kashinath; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.):  
Shahajiraje Mahavidyalaya, Khatav, Khatav Taluk, Satara  
Dist, Maharashtra - 415 505; (Perm. Add.): A/P Khatav,  
Khatav (Tal.), Satara (Dt.), Maharashtra - 415 505; Floristic  
Diversity; 26-08-1961; 17-07-2008.

**660. Salve Savita Deorao**

Salve Savita Deorao; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.):  
Laxmi Colony (Ashok Nagar) Plot No - 84-B, Cantonment  
Area, Chawni Road, Aurangabad - 431 002, Maharashtra;  
(Perm. Add.): Same; mayanksachin@gmail.com; Medicinal  
Plants, Phytochemistry Anatomy, Antimicrobial activity;  
02-02-1982; 15-12-2010.

**661. Sam P. Mathew**

Sam P. Mathew; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Tropical  
Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O.,  
Palode, Trivandrum - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.):  
Nadayil, Alissery, Alappuzha - 688 001, Kerala;



sampmathew@rediffmail.com; Plant Taxonomy,  
Conservation; 08-06-1962; 04-08-2004.

**662. Sampath Kumar, V.**

Sampath Kumar, V.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Southern Regional Centre, Botanical Survey of India, TNAU Campus, Lawley Road (P.O), Coimbatore - 641 103, Tamil Nadu.; (Perm. Add.): 106/Srinivasa Raghavan Street, R. S. Puram, Coimbatore - 641 002, Tamil Nadu; vskumar10@rediffmail.com; 9038462289; Plant Taxonomy, Phytogeography, Ethnobotany; 22-03-1965; 30-12-2004.

**663. Sandhya Digambar Deshpande**

Sandhya Digambar Deshpande; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Mudhoji College, Phaltan, Satara (Dt.) - 415 523, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Flat No. 5, Royash Apartment, Anantkripa Society, Paud Road, Pune - 411 038, Maharashtra; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 25-05-1954; 29-11-2001.

**664. Sandhya Vincent Neelamkavil**

Sandhya Vincent Neelamkavil; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, St. Thomas College (Autonomous), Thrissur - 680 001; (Perm. Add.): 'Mary Mahal', Poruthur House, Parappur (P.O.), Thrissur - 680 552, Kerala; sandhyavincentneelamkavil@gmail.com; 9846168661; Cell Biology, Phytochemistry, Molecular Biology; 14-05-1985; 31-12-2019.

**665. Sandhya Ramdas Kadu**

Sandhya Ramdas Kadu; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. A. D. Taywade, Padam Saurabh Colony, Shegaon Road Amravati - 444 604, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): C/o. A. D. Taywade, Padam Saurabh Colony, Shegaon Road, Amravati - 444 604 (M.S.); sandhyakadu7@gmail.com; Pollination Ecology and Taxonomy; 07-07-1962; 02-12-2010.

**666. Sandhya Rani, S.**

Sandhya Rani, S.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S. K.

University, Anantpur - 515 003, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Grandhagiri (P. O.), Achampet (Mandal), Sathenapally, Andhra Pradesh; Systematics of Angiosperms, Ethnobotany; 18-06-1968; 06-04-1999.

**667. Sandhya Tiagi**

Sandhya Tiagi; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 241, Hiranmagri, Sector-4, Udaipur; Taxonomy & Environmental Biology; 01-01-1956; 27-01-1992.

**668. Sandip Kisan Gavade**

Sandip Kisan Gavade; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Angiosperm Taxonomy Laboratory, Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur, Maharashtra -416 004; (Perm. Add.): A/P- Yelavi, Tasgaon, District, Sangli, Maharashtra - 416 319; skgavadenogra@gmail.com; 9860927042; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 26-10-1991; 20-11-2015.

**669. Sangeeta S. Sutar**

Sangeeta Sahebrao Sutar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Flat No-6, Pagares Residency, Kaziwada, Bhadkal Gate, Aurangabad - 431 001, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; dr.sangeetasutar@rediffmail.com; Morphology & Anatomy of Angiosperms; 15-05-1972; 15-12-2010.

**670. Sangita C. Dandwate**

Sangita C Dandwate; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Pravara Housing Society, Ganesh Nagar, Nisarg Bungalow, Near Datta Mandir, Sangamner, Ahmednagar - 422 605, Maharashtra; dadwate.sangita7@gmail.com; 28-06-1968; 07-05-2014.

**671. Sanjappa, M.**

Munivenkatappa Sanjappa; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Director (Retd.), 504, Block C-7, Kendriya Vihar, Bellary Road, Yelahanka, Bangalore - 560 064, Karnataka; sanjappam@ymail.com; 9972035160; Taxonomy (Revision, Monograph), Floristics, Conservation; 01-01-1951; 15-06-1997.

**672. Sanjaykumar Ramlal Rahangdale**

Sanjaykumar Ramlal Rahangdale; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 32,  
172

Vishalkranthi Nagar, Ale, Junnar, Pune – 412 411; (Perm. Add.): Same; rsanjay2@hotmail.com; 9322449513; Angiosperm systematics; 03-09-1975; 21-11-2015.

### **673. Sanjay V. Satpute**

Sanjay V. Satpute; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Mahatma Fule Mahavidyalaya, Warud, (Dt.) Amravati - 444 906, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Opp. Adarsh High School, Wasi, Yevatnal (Dt.), (M.S) - 445 304; satpute20@gmail.com; 9421740680; Biodiversity, Ethnobotany; 29-11-1971; 31-08-2010.

### **674. Sanjeev Kumar**

Sanjeev Kumar; M. Sc., I. F. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Conservator of Forests, Afforestation and SFCircle, Van Bhavan, Near Sai Mandir, Jamshedpur, Jharkhand -831 011; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Prof. Rai Ashwini Kumar, Road No. 4, Shivpuri Colony, Near A.M. College, Gaya, Bihar; sanjeevkumar201@gmail.com; Ethnobotany & Livelihood; 20-01-1967; 28-10-2012.

### **675. Sanjit Sinha**

Sanjit Sinha; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany & Forestry, Biosystematics & Molecular Taxonomy Laboratory, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur - 721 102, West Bengal, India; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Phanaranjan Sinha, Vill-Old Jhargram, Jhargram (P. O.), Paschim Midnapur (Dt.) - 721 507, West Bengal, India; sanjetsinhabot@ymail.com, sanjitbot@gmail.com; Reproductive Biology, Ultrastructural study and Taxonomy of family Asclepiadaceae; 13-08-1985; 06-01-2011.

### **676. Sanoj, E.**

Sanoj, E.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, The Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College, G.A. College P.O., Kozhikode -673 014, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Edakkandiyil House, Pantheerankavu (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 019, Kerala; sanojsiva@gmail.com; 9447928897; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 29-05-1981; 18-11-2004.

**677. Santhosh Kumar, E. S.**

Santhosh Kumar, E. S.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. A. B. Sc., F. L. S.; (Pres. Add.): Technical Officer, Tropical Botanic Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Trivandrum - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Sruthy-Keerthana', Vattappara (P. O.), Vattappara, Trivandrum - 695 028, Kerala; santhoshkumares@gmail.com; 8547825373; Floristics & Conservation; 10-05-1971; 13-05- 2005.

**678. Santhosh Nampy**

Santhosh Nampy; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Calicut University P.O., 673 635, Kerala; santhoshnampy5@gmail.com; 0494-2403117, 9447461622; Plant Taxonomy; 05-05-1966; 20-11-1998.

**679. Santhosh, N. R.**

Santhosh, N. R.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Kumaraswamy Udupa E. S., Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sri. J. C. B. M. College, Sringeri - 577 139, Chikamagaluru (Dt.), Karnataka, India; (Perm. Add.): S/o. Ravindra N. M, Niluguli-Narve (P. O.), Koppa (Tal.), Chikkamagaluru, Karnataka - 577 139, India; santhu.nrs@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy & Biodiversity; 18-03-1987; 20-12-2010.

**680. Santosh Bharghava**

Santosh Bharghava; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Bharghav Clinic, Raj Paiga, Dal Bazaar Tiraha, Gwalior - 9, Madhya Pradesh; 28-10-1999.

**681. Santosh K. Tayade**

Santosh Kadu Tayade; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, P. S. G. V. P. Mandal's Arts, Science & Commerce College, Shahada, Nandurbar - 425 409, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 27, Manisha Nagar, Near Talati Colony, Dongargaon Road, Shahada, Nandurbar - 425 409, Maharashtra; drsktayade@gmail.com; 9890543707; Anatomy, Taxonomy & Ethnobotany; 01-06-1966; 11-08-2008.

**682. Santosh S. Bhosale**

Santosh Shrikant Bhosale; M. Sc.; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/O Shri. Shrikant Baburao Kanade, 838, Behind Dhanlaxmi Bakery, College Road, Warananagar, (Tal.) Panhala, (Dist.) Kolhapur- 416113, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 65, Shahu Nagar, A/P. Hupari (Tal.), Hatkanangale, (Dist.) Kolhapur - 416203, Maharashtra; santoshsk1106@gmail.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; Medicinal Plants; 11-06-1985; 15-12-2010.

**683. Santosh Shrikant Kamble**

Santosh Shrikant Kamble; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/O Dr. Arvind S. Dhabe, Department of Botany, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar, Marathwada University, Aurangabad – 431 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): A/P. Mangur TQ. Chikkodi, Dist. Belgaum – 591 215, Karnataka; santoshsk1106@gmail.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperm; 11-06-1985; 15-12-2010.

**684. Sardesai, M. M.**

Milind Madhav Sardesai; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Savitribai Phule Pune University (Formerly University of Pune), Ganesh Khind, Pune – 411 007, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At Post & Tal. Panhala, Kolhapur - 416 101, Maharashtra; sardesaimm@gmail.com, mmsardesai@unipune.ac.in; 08805075007; Angiosperm Systematics; 20-06-1973; 06-02-1998.

**685. Sarika Solan**

Sarika Solan; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Prof. Rani Mangotra, Department of Botany, University of Jammu, Jammu - 180 006; sarika.solan@gmail.com; 08803738233; 22-06-1986; 30-11-2010.

**686. Sarnam Singh**

Sarnam Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Forestry & Ecology Department, Indian Institute of Remote Sensing, Indian Space Research Organisation, 4, Kalidas Road, Dehradun - 248 001, Uttarakhand; (Perm. Add.); 42, Hari Vihar, Vijay Park, Dehradun - 248 001, Uttarakhand; sarnam.single@gmail.com; sarnam@iirs.gov.in;

Phone Dean Office: 0135-2745526, 0135-2524135; Head  
FED Office: 0135-2524170; Office Fax: 0135-2741987,  
Residence: 0135-2539792; 14-11-1957; 16-12-2006.

### **687. Saroj Kanta Barik**

Saroj Kanta Barik; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor,  
CSIR-National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow – 226  
001; (Perm. Add.): Near City Clinic, Sahadeva Khunts,  
towards Balia, Balasore, Odisha – 756 001;  
sarojbarik@gmail.com; 9436100688, 7617001965; Ecology,  
Taxonomy of plants; 12-04-1965; 18-10-2021.

### **688. Sashikala Kshetrapal**

Sashikala Kshetrapal; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany,  
University of Rajasthan, Jaipur - 302 004, Rajasthan; (Perm.  
Add.); House No. 53/151, Marud Path, V. T. Road,  
Manasarovara, Jaipur - 302 020; Angiosperm, Ecology; 25-  
11-1941; 10-06-1991.

### **689. Sashirekha Sureshkumar**

Sashirekha Sureshkumar; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres.  
Add.): Associate Professor & Head of Botany, Mithibai  
College, Vile Parle West, Mumbai - 400 056; (Perm. Add.): 3  
Devsmruti, Above Dena Bank, Jogeshwari East, Mumbai -  
400 060, Maharashtra; sashirekhas@yahoo.com; 022-  
42339000/9026, 022-28378800 (Res.), 09967024564;  
Mycology & Angiosperms; 15-06-1960; 05-10-2006.

### **690. Sasidharan, N.**

Sasidharan, N.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.):  
Medinilla, Bhagirathy Nagar, Ollukkara, Thrissur – 680 655,  
Kerala; sasimedinilla@gmail.com; Systematics of Angio-  
sperms; 14-08-1952; 15-11-1990.

### **691. Sasikala, K.**

Sasikala, K.; M. Sc.; M. Phil.; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant  
Professor, Department of Botany, Department of Plant  
Science, Mahatma Gandhi Govt. Arts College, Mahe (U.T of  
Puducherry), New Mahe - 673 311; (Perm. Add.): 11/14,  
Maniam Maruthakutty Street, K. K. Pudur, Saibaba Colony,

Coimbatore – 641038, (T.N); drsasikalamggac@yahoo.co.in; 09446466345; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 29-03-1971; 09-08-2010.

**692. Sasikumar, B.**

Sasi Kumar, B.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Jai Hind College, Church Gate, Bomaby - 400 016, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 21/Madhavi Society, Mughal Lane, Mahim, Bombay - 400 016, Maharashtra; Plant Morphology, Anatomy, Palynology, Aerobiology; 17-04-1942; 20-10-1992.

**693. Satheesh George**

Satheesh George, M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; Assistant Professor, Centre for Post Graduate Studies and Research in Botany, St. Joseph's College (Autonomous), Devagiri, Kozhikode - 676 008, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Thengumpallil (H.), Cherukkadu (P. O.), Koorachundu (Via.), Calicut (Dt.) - 673 527; george.satheesh@gmail.com; Plant Nomenclature; 10-05-1978; 20-12-2010.

**694. Satheesh, R.**

Satheesh, R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): School of Environmental Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, Gandhi Nagar (P. O.), Kottayam - 696 008, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 24/1 E Lane, Lakshmi Nagar, Pattam Palace (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 004, Kerala; drrsatheesh@yahoo.com; Biodiversity, Remote Sensing & GIS; 18-08-1958; 31-12-2004.

**695. Sateesh Suthari**

Sateesh Suthari; M.Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., P. G. D. M. B; (Pres. Add.): Department of Plant Botany, Vaagdevi Degree & PG College, Kishanpura, Hanamkonda, Warangal – 506 009, Telangana; (Perm. Add.): H. No.1-147/2, Durga Nagar, Mulugu, Mulugu District, Telangana - 506 343; suthari.botany@gmail.com; suthari.botany@uohyd.ac.in; 09441712719, +91 9441712719, +91 7981289789; Plant Taxonomy, Medicinal Botany; 13-08-1981; 09-11-2015.

**696. Sathish Kumar, C.**

Sathish Kumar, C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Tropical Botanical Garden & Research Institute, Karimancode P.O., Pacha, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Sonerila', Kundamonbhagam, Peyad (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram – 695 573, Kerala; sathishkumar\_57@rediffmail.com; 0472-22869226, 0471-2289533, Fax: 0472-2869646; Orchidology, Taxonomy; 30-06-1957; 15-07-1994.

**697. Sathish K. Aggarwal**

Sathish K. Aggarwal; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Deshbhandhu College, Kalkaji, New Delhi - 110 019; Biosystematics, Ecology; 24-12-1950; 13-03-1992.

**698. Satish Chandra**

Satish Chandra; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Government Degree College, Tiuni, Dehradun – 248 199, Uttarakhand; (Perm. Add.): Shriwa (Village), Parkandi (P.O.), Rudraprayag (Dist.) – 246 419, Uttarakhand; satishchandrasemwal07@gmail.com; 8006132516; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 07-07-1990; 21-01-2020.

**699. Satish S. Kulkarni**

Satish S. Kulkarni; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor (Retd.), Bangunagar Degree College, Dandeli - 581 325, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Srikrupa, House No. MIG-II-34, Ganesh Nagar, Dandeli –581 325, Karanataka; kulkarniss25@yahoo.co.in9448628703; Phytodiversity; 29-06-1959; 29-10-2010.

**700. Sathyanarayana N.**

Sathyanarayana, N.; Ph. D., P. G. D. I. P. R.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Ethnobotany and Social Medicine Studies, School of Indigenous and Folk Studies, Sikkim University, 6<sup>th</sup> Mile, Tadong -737 102, Gangtok, Sikkim; (Perm. Add.): 2967/17, 1<sup>st</sup> Main, 4<sup>th</sup> Cross, Saraswathipuram, Mysore - 570 009, Karnataka, India; sathya\_dixit@yahoo.com; Molecular Markers, 21-07-1971; 08-03-2010.



### **701. Sathyanarayan S. Hebbar**

Sathyanarayan S. Hebbar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor in Biology, Govt. P. U. College, R. N. Shetty Stadium, Dharwad - 580 008, Karnataka, India; (Perm. Add.): Same; sshebbar@rediffmail.com, 09448922821; Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants, Biodiversity; 26-12-1970; 04-08-2010.

### **702. Satveer Singh**

Satveer Singh; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Davlat Singh Panwar, 21/16, Sector-2, Vaishali Nagar, Ajmer, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): S/o Dav Singh Chouhan, V-P-Ferdigar (Kushalpur), Barar (Via), Teh-Bhim, Rajsamand (Dist.); Rajasthan; satveerhirawat@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Taxonomy of Angiosperm; 22-12-1982; 30-10-2018.

### **703. Satya Narain**

Satya Narain; M. Sc., D. Phil., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Sr. Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, University of Allahabad, Allahabad - 211 002, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Flat No. T-304, 'Haritkunj', 25-Park Road, Allahabad - 211 002, Uttar Pradesh; 0532-2461887, 0532-2462158, 9451370895; Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 08-07-1967; 31-08-2000.

### **704. Saubhik Das**

Saubhik Das; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 139 A, Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee Road, Kolkata, West Bengal - 700 010; sbhk\_das@yahoo.com; Systematics and Taxonomy of Amaranthes; 23-11-1964; 07-05-2014.

### **705. Saurav Dwari**

Saurav Dwari; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany & Forestry, Biosystematics & Molecular Taxonomy Laboratory, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur -721 102, West Bengal, India; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Pranab Kanti Dwari, Gourangachak (P. O.), Howrah (Dt.), West Bengal - 711410; sauravdwari@yahoo.co.in; Morphology & Taxonomy; 23-01-

1987; 06-01-2011.

#### **706. Sauris Panda**

Sauris Panda; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor in Botany, Charuchandra College, University of Kolkata, 22- Lake Road, Kolkata - 700 029, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Flat No. 41, Purbalaya, 4/1 Bedia Danga 1<sup>st</sup> Lane, Kolkata - 700 039, West Bengal; saurispa@yahoo.co.in; 033-24663771, 033-55106652; Angiosperm Taxonomy (Flora of Orissa State, Flora of Darjeeling district and Sikkim); 21-06-1962; 10-06-2005.

#### **707. Savita Sanjaykumar Rahangdale**

Savita Sanjaykumar Rahangdale; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F. B. A. A. S.; (Pres. Add.): B. J. Arts, Commerce and Science College, Ale Tal, Junnar (Dt.), Pune - 412 411, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 32, Vishal Krantinagar, Ale, Tal. Junnar, Pune - 412 411, Maharashtra; savitarahangdale7@gmail.com; gauriyana@yahoo.co.in, 09420864515; Taxonomy; 23-05-1974; 22-02-2005.

#### **708. Savithramma, N.**

Savithramma, N.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, Sri Venkateswara University, Professor of Botany, E.C.Member of S.V.University Academic Senate Member, Chairperson CASH, Dean Women Empowerment, chairperson BOS VSU&DU, co-ordinator Botany DDE; (Perm. Add.): W/o Dr. R. Y. Raveendhra Babu, 9-66-22 New Maruthi Nagar, M.R.Palli, Tirupati - 517 502; prof.savithri@gmail.com.; 09885223773; Molecular Plant Physiology, Taxonomy, Phytomedicine; 24-06-1961; 25-02-1994.

#### **709. Saxena, H. O.**

Saxena, H. O.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Deputy Director (Retd.), Regional Research Laboratory (CSIR), Bhubaneswar - 751 013, Orissa; (Perm. Add.): 154/1732, Acharya Vihar, Opp. Shovan Press, Bhubaneswar - 751 013, Orissa; 0674-2541201, 9437204800; Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 20-07-1938; 30-12-1992.

**710. Selva Singh Richard P.**

Selva Singh Richard P.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany; Madras Christian College, Tambaram, Chennai-600 059; (Perm. Add.): House No. 24, Selayur Hall Annexe, Madras Christian College, Tambaram, Chennai-600 059; ssrichard2001@gmail.com; Palynology, Pollination Biology, Biodiversity; 02-12-1979; 27-07-2015.

**711. Seemavati Sisodiya**

Seemavati Sisodiya; M. Sc.; (Perm. Add.): 196, Pipliyahana Main Ring Road, Near Piplethwar Shiv Mandir, Indore, Madhya Pradesh; Plant Taxonomy; 10-07-1978; 22-05-2007.

**712. Seema V. Dongre**

Seema V. Dongre; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, Maharashtra - 431 001; (Perm. Add.): Same; seema.dongre1988@gmail.com; 9970405158; Taxonomy of Angiosperm; 21-09-1988; 10-10-2019.

**713. Seetharam, Y. N.**

Seetharam, Y. N.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Co-ordinator, Department of Botany, Tumkur University, Tumkur, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): 10<sup>th</sup> Cross, Hanumantha Nagar, Bangalore, Karnataka; seetharam@sify.com; 08472-245731, 08472-245114, 9448701034; Palynology & Systematics, Medicinal Plants, Phytochemistry & Pharmacology; 22-08-1949; 05-12-2000.

**714. Senthil Kumar, T.**

Senthil Kumar, T.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nadu - 620 024; (Perm. Add.): Plot No. 7B, Ganapathi Nagar, Behind KK Nagar Mosque, KK Nagar, Tiruchirappalli - 620 021; senthilbdc@gmail.com, senthil2551964@yahoo.co.in; 9442156480, 8778171451; Floristic Ecology, Biodiversity; 25-05-1964; 15-02-2008.

### **715. Senthil Kumar Umopathy**

Senthil Kumar Umopathy; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Genetic Engineering, School of Bioengineering, SRM University, Chennai – 603 203, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): 7/8, Kamarajar Street, Rajaji Nagar Extn., Villivakkam, Chennai – 600 049; sensonsam85@gmail.com; Systematics, Phylogenetic, Ethnobotany; 06-06-1985; 12-11-2017.

### **716. Seshu Lavania**

Seshu Lavania; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, University of Lucknow, Lucknow - 226 007, Uttar Pradesh.

### **717. Seth, M. K.**

Seth, M. K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., L. L. B., Ad. Dip. in German; F.Ind.Acad.Wood Sci.; F. Ind. Soc. Gen. & Pl. Breed.; F. Ind. Bot. Soc.; F. Ind. Fern Soc.; F. Ind. Soc. Ethnobot.; F. I. A. A. T., Residential and Mailing Address: Amit Lodge, Near Comely Bank, Shimla - 171 003, Himachal Pradesh; Official Address: Department of Biosciences, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla - 171 005, Himachal Pradesh; 0177-2802136 (Res.), 0177-2830946 (Off.), 9418311557 (Mobile); emkayseth@rediffmail.com; Wood Science, Forest Biodiversity (Angiosperms, Gymnosperms, Pteridophytes, Algae, Ethnobotany) & Plant Resources; 15-11-1952; 30-06-2005.

### **718. Shahina, P. M.**

Shahina, P. M.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Fellow, Department of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode - 673 008; (Perm. Add.): Planthol Valappil, Railway Station (P. O.), Wadakanchery, Thrissur (Dt.), Kerala - 680 623; shahi.shahinapm@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 13-05-1987; 28-09-2010.

### **719. Shah Shruti Dharmendra**

Shah Shruti Dharmendra; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): B-132/133 Yoginagar Township, Nr. Priya Cinema, Gotri, Vadodara; (Perm. Add.): Same; shrudhamu@gmail.com; Plants and

Society; 14-03-1976; 30-10-2018.

**720. Shaik Khasim Munir Basha**

Shaik Khasim Munir Basha; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, NBKR Research Centre, Vidhyaman – 524 413, Nellore Dist., Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): House No. 23-1-1322, Aravind Nagar, Nellore – 524 003, Andhra Pradesh; drskmbasha@gmail.com; Taxonomy, 14-08-1960; 30-03-2011.

**721. Shaikh Mujaffar**

Shaikh Mujaffar; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. S. L. Sc., I. A. A. T, D. S. T.; (Pres. Add.): In front of Urdu Hindi School, Ghaspura Khandwa - 450 001, Madhya Pradesh, India; (Perm. Add.): Same; shaikhmujaffar@gmail.com; 9406819225; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Taxonomy of Cyperaceae; 15-01-1981; 16-08-2020.

**722. Shaikh Tarbej Jabbar**

Shaikh Tarbej Jabbar; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Yashwantrao Chavan College of Science, Karad; (Perm. Add.): Ashok Nagar, Majalgaon – 431 131; shaikhtarbej41@gmail.com; Taxonomy (Poaceae); 13-11-1993; 13-11-2019.

**723. Shailaja P. Nair**

Shailaja P. Nair; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Mithibai College, Mumbai; (Perm. Add.): A-105, New Nikita Apartments, Near Shimpoli Telephone Exchange, Borivilli West, Mumbai-92; saila88@rediffmail.com; nairsaila88@gmail.com; 099693883 43; Anatomy, Pharmacognosy & Ecology; 30-09-1967; 25-10-2014.

**724. Shakun Mishra**

Shakun Mishra; M. Sc. Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 57, Nakoda Nagar, Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh – 450 001; (Perm. Add.): Same; dr.shakunmishra2012@gmail.com; Ethnobotany and Plant Taxonomy; 20-12-1961; 17-03-2015.

### **725. Shalu Chaudhary**

Shalu Chaudhary; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): D/o. (Late) Dharam Pal Singh, Adampur, Near St. Mary's School, (P. O.) & (Dt.) Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh - 246 701; (Perm. Add.): Same; shaluchaudhary57@gmail.com; Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 02-02-1981; 06-12-2010.

### **726. Shanavas Khan, A. E.**

Shanavas Khan, A. E.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): TBGRI, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Abidha Bhavan, Peringammala (P. O.), Peringammala, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 563, Kerala; 12-07-1961; 04-12-1990.

### **727. Shankar Maloji Shendage**

Shankar Maloji Shendage; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Research Fellow, Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At/Post: Chitali, Tal-Khatav, Satara (Dt.), Maharashtra - 415 538; shankar\_ms24@rediffmail.com; 9421106829; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Plant Systematics; 02-06-1980; 21-11-2007.

### **728. Shanthala Patavardhan**

Shanthala Patavardhan; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sri JCBM College, Sringeri - 577 139, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): D/o. Smt. Padmaja Patavardhan, #129A, Nemmar Agrahara, Nemmar (P. O.), Sringeri Taluk, Chikkamagalur (Dt.), Karnataka - 577 139; shantala8406@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Antimicrobials; 21-06-1984; 20-12-2010.

### **729. Sharada B. Kunnur**

Sharada B. Kunnur; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, JSS College, Vidyagiri, Dharwad - 580 004, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Dr. B. G. Annigeri, Plot 257, Ist Main, CB Nagar, Dharwad - 7, Karnataka; 0836-2468478, 0836-2771307, 9845700149; Taxonomy, Palynology; 02-02-1956; 04-03-2005.

**730. Sharief, M. U.**

Sharief, M. U.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-D, In-Charge, National Orchidarium & Experimental Garden, Botanical Survey of India, Yercaud - 636 602, Salem (Dt.), Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Door No. 436, Near P & T Quaters, Udayagiri, Mysore - 19, Karnataka; shariefbsi@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy, Biotechnology; 22-01-1965; 26-11-2010.

**731. Sharma Jayadeep J.**

Sharma Jayadeep J.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara – 390 002, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): 13-A, Sumeru Township, Ghogha Road, Bhavnagar, Gujarat; jaydeepsharma51@gmail.com, jaydeep.s-botany@msubaroda.ac.in; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 30-05-1995; 06-04-2022.

**732. Sheba M. Joseph**

Sheba M. Joseph; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, St. Mary's College, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad (Dt.), Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Kaipanalil, Opp. K.S.E.B. Substation Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad (Dt.), Kerala; shebamjoseph@gmail.com; 04936-220246, 04936-221584, 9447538344; Taxonomy; 03-06-1963; 24-08-1998.

**733. Shesh Mani Kurmvanshi**

Shesh Mani Kurmvanshi; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Principal Scientist, JNKVV, Regional Agricultural Research Station, Rajaua (P. O.), Bhopal Road, Sagar – 470 002, Madhya Pradesh; Weed Science; 05-07-1962; 12-12-2002.

**734. Shesha Rao, G. V.**

Gambhire Vikas Shesha Rao; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.); C/o Ad. J. P. Killare, N 4/F 1 /H1/40, Opp. New Hanuman Nagar, CIDCO, Aurangabad - 431 003, Maharashtra; vikasgams@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy, Pharmacognocny; 24-03-1976; 05-12-2003.

### **735. Shimpale Vinod Bhimarao**

Shimpale Vinod Bhimarao; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): The New College, Department of Botany, Kolhapur - 416 012, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At. Post (K) Tadawale, Osmanabad (Dt.) - 413 407, Maharashtra; vshimpale@gmail.com; shimpale@yahoo.com; +91 7447405094, +91 9421200183; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 02-06-1976; 06-10-2006.

### **736. Shinoj, K.**

Shinoj, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.); Kalathummarath (H.O.), Thazhathe Poyilil, Mokavoor, Eranchikkal (P.O.), Calicut - 673 303; (Perm. Add.): Same; shinojsanu.ssk@gmail.com; Taxonomy (Lamiaceae); 20-02 1986; 31-10-2017.

### **737. Shivamurthy, G. R.**

Shivamurthy, G. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor in Botany, Co-ordinator, Microbiology Section, Department of Studies in Botany, Manasagangothri, University of Mysore, Mysore - 570 006, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): 765, Sri Ranga Main Road, Near Mysore Nirmithi Kendra, Bogadi Layout, 11 Stage North, Mysore - 570 026, Karnataka; grsgyarahally@yahoo.com; 0821-2419735, 2419757, 0821-2411383, 09980348963; Fax: 0821 -2411208; Plant Morphology, Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Biology of Parasitic Angiosperms, Anatomy, Tissue Culture; 22-11-1947; 03-10-1994.

### **738. Shrinath P. Kavade**

Shrinath P. Kavade; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Sr. No. 64, Kavade Mala, Ghorpadi Gaon, Pune - 411 001, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): same; shrinathkavade@gmail.com; Taxonomy, Endemic Plants; 27-07-1977; 27-11-2010.

### **739. Shruti Kasana**

Shruti Kasana; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor (Guest), Department of Botany, University of Delhi, Delhi - 110 007; (Perm. Add.): C - 152, Street No. 13, Khajuri Khas,



Delhi – 110 090; shrutikasana19@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 19-12-1993; 08-05-2017.

#### **740. Shubhangi Pradip Patil**

Shubhangi Pradip Patil; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Miraj Mahavidyalaya, Near Govt. Milk Dairy, Budhgaonkar Mala, Miraj - 416 410, Maharashtra; patilshubhangi19@yahoo.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 02-01-1971; 15-12-2010.

#### **741. Shweta Shekhar**

Shweta Shekhar; M. Sc.; M. Phil.; Ph. D., Assistant Professor, Botany Department, H.N.B. Govt. P.G. College, Naini, Allahabad; (Pres. Add.): C/o. Dr Ashwajeet Chaudhary, Senior Assistant Professor, Department of Geography, University of Allahabad, Allahabad - 211 002; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Sushil Kumar, 583- S, Ganganagar, Raptinagar (P. O.) - Arogya Mandir, Gorakhpur - 273 003, Uttar Pradesh; shekhar.shweta@gmail.com; Molecular Phylogenetics, 09-04-1984; 30-07-2010.

#### **742. Shweta Singh**

Shweta Singh; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Central Circle, 10 Chatham Lines, Allahabad - 211 002, Uttar Pradesh; Taxonomy, Conservation aspects of Pteridophytes; 02-10-1975; 14-08-2002.

#### **743. Shyam Mathew**

Shyam Mathew, M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Palackal (H.), Poothakuzhy (P. O.), Pampady - 686 521, Kottayam; (Perm. Add.): C/o. E.Y. Mathew, Mount Hebron School, Above Udyog Bhavan, Krishnapatti, Jumai P.O., Bihar – 811 307; emshyam@gmail.com; Chemotaxonomy; 10-09-1986; 28-11-2010.

#### **744. Shylaja Ravindran**

Shylaja Ravindran; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Providence College for Women, Kozhikode - 673 009, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Manasam', West Nadakkavu, Calicut - 673 011, Kerala; 04-02-1953; 20-

09-1990.

**745. Sibichan M. Thomas**

Sibichan M. Thomas; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, St. Joseph's College, Devagiri, Kozhikode - 8, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Mattathil, East Devagiri (P. O.), Medical College, Calicut - 673 008, Kerala; sibithomasm@yahoo.co.in, sibithomasmattathil@gmail.com; Plant Systematics; 01-06-1963; 31-08-2002.

**746. Sidanand Vitthal Kambhar**

Sidanand Vitthal Kambhar; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Government of Karnataka, Department of Collegiate Education, Department of Botany, Government First Grade College, Raibag – 591 317, Belagavi, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): A/P Nidoni, Bijapur (Dt.), Karnataka) - 586 101; sidanand.kambhar@gmail.com; 8746009547; Floristics, Medicinal Plants; 10-05-1984; 14-11-2009.

**747. Siddeshwari M.**

Siddeshwari M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Vijayanara Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Ballari – 583 105; (Perm. Add.): Bhaghat Sing Nilaya, Post-Kollur, Tq. Shahapur, Dist. Yadgiri; smyageri@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Biodiversity Conservation; 28-08-1992; 09-04-2022.

**748. Siddiqui, M. O.**

Siddiqui, M. O.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Patna University, Patna - 800 005, Bihar; Biosystematics; 01-05-1947; 19-02-1991.

**749. Sidhu, M. C.**

Sidhu, M. C.; M. Sc., F. B. S., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Punjab University, Chandigarh – 160 014; mcsidhu@pu.ac.in; 06-11-1971; 07-11-2013.

**750. Singh, B. P.**

Bahdur Pal Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, S. G. N. Khalsa College, Sriganga Nagar - 335 001, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): VIII & (P. O.) -16 BB Padampur, Sriganganagar - 335 001, Rajasthan; Taxonomy, Palynology & Morphology; 09-05-1947; 05-03-1993.

**751. Singh, K. K.**

Singh, K. K.; (Pres. Add.): Taxonomy & Ethnobotany Division, National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; 24-07-1943; 12-04-1995.

**752. Singh, N. P.**

Singh, N. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S.; (Perm. Add.): 302, Raj Enclave, R- 8/4 Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad - 201 002, Uttar Pradesh; dr\_np\_sing@yahoo.com; Plant Taxonomy, Floristics, Economic Botany, Phytogeography; 15-08-1941; 10-02-2000.

**753. Singh R.P.**

Singh R.P.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Govt. P.G. College, Morena, Madhya Pradesh – 476 001; (Perm. Add.): C-611, Bhao Sahib Potanish Enclave, behind MITS, Gole Ka Mandir, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh – 474 005; rpsingh.aga@gmail.com; 094256 19653; Plant Taxonomy & Ecology; 04-01-1975; 07-02-2017.

**754. Singh, R. K.**

Ram Kripal Singh; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres Add.): Associate Professor & Head, Department of Botany, S.N.S. College, Warisali Ganj, Nawdah (Dt.) - 805 130, Bihar; (Perm. Add.): S/o Sri, Deonandan Prasad, Station Road, Warisaliganj, Nawadah (Dt.) - 805 130, Bihar; 13-01-1945; 03-07-1993.

**755. Sinjumol Thomas**

Sinjumol Thomas; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Carmel College Mala, Thrissur – 680 732; (Perm. Add.): C.M.C. Amala Provincial House, Little Flower Convent, Parathodu (P.O.), Kottayam – 686

512; sunithatom@gmail.com; Taxonomy and Molecular Systematics; 28-05-1982; 05-08-2016.

**756. Siva, R**

Siva, R; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, School of Biosciences and Technology, VIT University, Vellore, Tamil Nadu – 632 014; (Perm. Add.):49/2, Sekkilar Street, Nehru Nagar, PRC Bye pass Road, Madurai – 625 011, Tamil Nadu; rsiva77in@rediffmail.com; Dye yielding plants, Phylogenetic evolution; 16-07-1977; 07-05-2014.

**757. Sivadasan, M.**

Sivadasan, M.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Sivadam, Snehapuram, Palakkal, Palissery (P. O.), Thrissur - 680 027; Taxonomy, Floristics, Araceae; drmsivadasan@rediffmail.com, drmsivadasan@gmail.com; 22-12-1948; 13-08-1990.

**758. Smitha S. Nair**

Smitha S. Nair; M. Sc.; (Perm. Add.): Uzhuthramoolayil, Thiruvanchoor (P. O.), Kottayam - 686 037, Kerala; smisnair@yahoo.com; 30-04-1981; 13-10-2008.

**759. Smitha Suresh Pathak**

Smitha Suresh Pathak; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 10/734, Hawadia Chakla, Ambaji Road, Surat - 395 003, Gujarat; smitpathak@gmail.com; Drug Development & Standardization, Medicinal Plants Tissue Culture, Pharmacognosy, Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 26-07-1975; 11-07-2007.

**760. Soniya Abraham**

Sonia Abraham; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Guest Lecturer, Department of Botany, St. Dominic's College, Kanjirapally, Parathode P.O. – 686 512, Kottayam, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Thengumpallil House, Choondacherry (P. O.), Vezhanganam, Kottayam - 686 579, Kerala; soniaath@yahoo.co.in., soniaat80@gmail.com, soniaat34@gmail.com; 9446439051; Taxonomy; 09-10-1980; 23-12-2010.

### **761. Sonje Sangram Bandu**

Sonje Sangram Bandu; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Plot No. 101, Samant Bhadra, Chetak Ghoda Chowk, Vishwabharti Colony, A 'Bad - 431 005, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; sbsonje@gmail.com; 9373995999, 8007895999; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 28-06-1977; 15-12-2010.

### **762. Soosairaj, S.**

Soosairaj, S.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Plant Biology & Plant Biotechnology, St. Joseph's College, Trichy - 620 002, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Pullambadi Street, Purathakudi (P. O.), Trichy - 621 111; pspsoosai@yahoo.co.in; Plant Systematics & Biodiversity; 12-05-1970; 12-05-2008.

### **763. Soumana Datta**

Soumana Datta, M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 2, Gopinath Garden, M.I. Road, Jaipur – 302 001, Rajasthan; (Perm. Add.): Same; soumanadatta@gmail.com; Plant Nematology, Stress Physiology, Taxonomy; 04-12-1960; 06-06-2011.

### **764. Soumya, P.**

Soumya, P.; M. Sc., (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Puliyakode (H.O.), Panamanna (P.O.), Ananganadi, Ottapalam, Palakkad – 679 501; soumyarakhi89@gmail.com; Taxonomy (Justicia L., Acanthaceae); 03-09-1989; 26-06-2018.

### **765. Sreeja, K.**

Sreeja, K.; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): “Krishna Kripa” Manathanath Thazam, Makkada P.O., Kakkodi, Kozhikode – 673 617; ksree6@ymail.com, sreejakanipoth@yahoo.co.in ; Biodiversity Conservation & Micology; 06-05-1971; 15-06-2011.

### **766. Sreejith, K. A.**

Sreejith, K. A.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Subcentre Chandakunnu, Nilambur; (Perm. Add.): Kalpuzha Mana, Kalloor P.O., Vadakkekad –

679 562, Thrissur; dr.sreejithnamboodiri@gmail.com; Forest Ecology and Ecophysiology; 30-05-1976; 22-12-2011.

**767. Sreejith, P. E.**

Sreejith, P. E.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, P.G. and Research Department of Botany, The Zamorin's Guruvayurappan College (P.O.), Kozhikode – 673 014; (Perm. Add.): Puravannoor Edakkattu Illam, Poovattuparamba (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 008; sreejithpe@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Musaceae; 27-08-1986; 24-03-2011.

**768. Sreekala, A. K.**

Sreekala, A. K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientific Assistant, Division of Conservation Biology, TBGRI, Karimancode P.O., Palode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 562, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Kala Bhavan, Venkavila, Erinchayam (P. O.), Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; ak\_sreekala@yahoo.co.in; 0472-2869628, 0472-2812156, 9847244441; Plant Reproductive Biology, Taxonomy; 30-07-1964; 15-12-1999.

**769. Sreekumar, K. G.**

Sreekumar, K. G.; M. Sc., D. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Research Officer, Ayurveda Research Institute, Poojappura (P. O.), Trivandrum - 695 012; (Perm. Add.): Thundathil House, TC 37/1639, Fort (P. O.), Trivandrum - 23; 0471-2340172, 0471 2450048, 09387802852; Medicinal Plant Taxonomy; 10-05-1957; 15-11-2007.

**770. Sreekumar, V. B.**

Sreekumar, V.B.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Scientist, Forest Ecology & Biodiversity Conservation, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi – 680 653, Thrissur, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Sreeragam, Vadakkethil, Indira Nagar Street 1, Mannuthy P.O., Thrissur – 680 651; sreekumar@kfri.res.in; Taxonomy, Molecular Phylogeny, Population genetics; 25-05-1976; 17-12-2011.

**771. Sreenivas, V.K.**

Sreenivas, V.K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Sri Vyasa N.S.S. College, Vyasagiri P.O. Wadakanchery, Thrissur – 680 623; (Perm. Add.): Vadakkekara House, Menhanniam P.O., Kozhikode – 673 525; sreenivasvk@gmail.com; 9496843314; Taxonomy; 27-06-1981; 22-08-2016.

**772. Sreenivasa Rao, A.**

Arigala Sreenivasa Rao; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Visvodaya Govt. College, Venkatagiri Town, Nellore – 524 132, Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Sri Nilayam, Opp. Govt. ITI, Venkatagiri - 524 132, Andhra Pradesh; Floristics, Ecology; 05-11-1961; 17-02-1992.

**773. Sreeraj, V.**

Sreeraj, V.; M. Sc. (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Department of Botany, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore - 641 046, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Saketam, Lakkidi (P. O.), Palakkad - (Dt.), Kerala - 679 301; sreerajlakkidi@gmail.com; 9495141858, 9037193903, 04662 230928; 05-05-1985.

**774. Srivastava, R. C.**

Srivastava, R. C.; M. Sc., Ph. D., Dipl. in German, F. B. S., F. P. S. I., F. E. S, F. L. S; rcsbsi@yahoo.co.in; 9830878882; Taxonomy & Conservation; 15-07-1954; 25-10-1990.

**775. Srivastava, S. K.**

Srivastava Sunil Kumar.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. E. S; Former Joint Director, Botanical Survey of India; (Perm. Add.): B- 1/146, Sector 'G', Aliganj, Lucknow – 226 024, Uttar Pradesh; skshri08@rediffmail.com; 7895130757; Taxonomy of Angiosperms (Revision & Floristics); 05-04-1957; 17-08-2010.

**776. Stephen, D.**

Stephen, D.; M. Sc., Ph. D. (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, The American College, Madurai - 620 002, Tamil Nadu;

(Perm. Add.): 70/Muthamil Nagar, P & T. Nagar, Madurai - 625 017, Tamil Nadu; Plant Systematics; 31-12-1964; 25-07-2007.

### **777. Stephen Joseph**

Stephen Joseph; M. Sc., Ph. D; (Pres. Add.): Director, Centre for Multidisciplinary Research and Action (CMRA), Cherayil Buildings, P B. No. 55, Thodupuzha - 685 584, Kerala.

### **778. Subhajit Lahiri**

Subhajit Lahiri, M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Central National Herbarium (CAL), Botanical Survey of India, Shibpur, Howrah, West Bengal, India- 711 103; (Perm. Add.) # Kapasdanga Private Colony (P.O.) & (Dist.) Hooghly, West Bengal, India- 712 103; subhajithbsi@yahoo.com; Angiosperms, Taxonomy, Ethnobotany and Community Ecology of Eastern Himalaya; 03-09-1990; 13-11-2019.

### **779. Subhan C. Nath**

Subhan C. Nath; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-F, Division of Medicinal, Aromatic & Economic Plants, Regional Research Laboratory (CSIR), Jorhat - 785 006, Assam; (Perm. Add.): Priya Bhavan, Dekagaon Path, AT Road, Pulibor, Jorhat - 785 006, Assam; scnath2004@yahoo.co.in; 0376-2370117, extn. 2328, 0376-2370067; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Medicinal, Aromatic & Spice plants; 01-09-1953; 27-12-1999.

### **780. Subhash Rajaram Kankute**

Subhash Rajaram Kankute; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Gramin ACS College, Vasant Nagar, Mukhed (Tal.), Nanded (Dt.) - 431 715, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; subhash.srk2@gmail.com; 9960225652; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 05-05-1968; 15-12-2011.

### **781. Subhasis Panda**

Subhasis Panda; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Post Graduate Department of Botany,



Barasat Govt. College, North-24, Parganas, Barasat - 700 124, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): At. Khanipur (P. O.), West Midnapur, Dantan (Dt.) - 721 426, West Bengal; subhasisx\_panda@rediffmail.com, subhaeri@yahoo.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 25-09-1971; 27-07-2006.

### **782. Subramaniam, P.**

Subramaniam, P., M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor in Botany, Arignar Anna Govt. Arts College, Namakkal - 637 002, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): Thanneer pandal, Periasolipalayam (P. O.), Kabilarmalai (Via.), Velur (Tal.), Namakkal (Dt.) - 637 204, Tamil Nadu; sp.subramaniam@yahoo.in, Medicinal Plants, 23-05-1967; 14-03-2009.

### **783. Subrahmanya Prasad, K.**

Subrahmanya Prasad, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad, P.O. Padnekat, 671 314, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Karuvankoodelu House, Mugu (P. O.), Kumbala (Via.), Kasaragod - 671 321; prasads83@gmail.com; 8281142656, 9495612656; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 10-10-1983; 17-02-2010.

### **784. Subrata Mondal**

Subrata Mondal; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Viswa Bharathi, Santiniketan - 731 235, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Mahugram, Labpur, Birbhum, West Bengal - 731 303; submondal@rediffmail.com, submontal@yahoo.com; Taxonomy, Palynology & Plant Reproductive Biology; 19-01-1964; 05-08-2009.

### **785. Suchandra Dutta**

Suchandra Dutta; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, R. D. National College, Bandra (W), Mumbai - 400 050, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.) : Same; suchandra.dutta@rdnational.ac.in; suchandra.dutta@gmail.com; 9870308523; Nomenclature of Angiosperm; 23-09-1969; 28-11-2010.

### **786. Sudam Charan Sahu**

Sudam Charan Sahu; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, North Orissa University, Baripada – 757 003, Odisha; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Kartik Chandra Sahu, AT/PU- Alabaga, Ertal (Via.), Bhadrak (Dt.) - 756 124, sudamsahu.bdk@gmail.com; 9437764563, 7978143421; Plant Taxonomy; 05-05-1981; 27-11-2010.

### **787. Sudhakar Reddy Chintala**

Sudhakar Reddy Chintala; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. A. P. T., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-SF & Head, Forest Biodiversity & Ecology Division, National Remote Sensing Centre, Balanagar, Hyderabad, Telangana - 500 037, Telangana, India; (Perm. Add.): Flat no.501, Sai Uma Priya Heights, Satya Sai Enclave, Old Bowenpally, Hyderabad, Telangana- 500 009; drsudhakarreddy@gmail.com; 9490485239; Taxonomy, Biodiversity & Ecology, Remote sensing applications; 10-05-1974; 28-05-2008.

### **788. Sudhansu Sekhar Dash**

Sudhansu Sekhar Dash; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., D. C. A., F.I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-in Charge, Publication Section, Botanical Survey of India, C.G.O. Complex, 3<sup>rd</sup> M.S.O Building, Block E&F, 5 & 6 Floor, Salt Lake City, Sector 1, Kolkata – 64; ssdash2002@gmail.com; ssdash2002@yahoo.co.in; 9436636138; Angiosperms, Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Ecology; 01-07-1969; 07-01-1999.

### **789. Sudheer Mohammed, M. M.**

Sudheer Mohammed, M. M.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Govt. Arts College, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu - 641 018; (Perm. Add.): No. 13, Rose garden Annex, South Ukkadam, Coimbatore - 641 001; mmsudheer@rediffmail.com; Morphological & Molecular Phylogeny; 02-05-1972; 27-11-2010.

### **790. Sudheeran K. J.**

Sudheeran K. J.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Fellow, JNTBGRI, Palode, Trivandrum; (Perm. Add.): Nila,

Manjadimoodu, Pirappancode P.O., Trivandrum – 695 607; sudheeran.kj@gmail.com; Conservation and Reproductive Biology; 26-05-1975; 21-04-2016.

**791. Sudhir Sheshrao Nakade**

Sudhir Sheshrao Nakade; M. Sc., B. Ed., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Yashwant Nagar, Murum, Omerga (Tal.), Osmanabad (Dt.), Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; 09423831058; Morphology; 23-05-1970; 15-12-2010.

**792. Sudip Ray**

Sudip Ray; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, P.M. B. Gujarati Science College, Indore, Madhya Pradesh – 452 001; (Perm. Add.): B-4, Regency Ridhi Sidhi, Ganeshpuri, Indore – 452 016; sudbot@yahoo.com; 9826040431; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 01-02-1965; 20-04-2016.

**793. Suhara Beevi, S.**

Suhara Beevi, S.; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 581, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Chaithram, TC 30/1010, Near Railway Hospital, Pettah (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 024, Kerala; s.beevy@rediffmail.com; Cytogenetics, Bio-systematics; 25-05-1963; 15-10-2005.

**794. Sujana, K.A.**

Sujana K.A.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Scientist, Southern Regional Centre, Botanical Survey of India, TNAU Campus, Lawley Road, Coimbatore – 641 003, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): W/o Joseph John, Thachuparambil house, Kotanadu P.O., Palavayal, Meppadi, Wayanad, Kerala – 673 577; sujanakole@gmail.com, kasujana@bsi.gov.in; 31-05-1981; 29-11-2016.

**795. Sujanapal, P.**

Sujanapal, P.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-B, SFM Division, Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi - 680 653,

Thrissur, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Puthiyapurayil (H.), Thadikkadavu (P. O.), Kannur (Dt.), Kerala - 670581; sujanapalp@gmail.com; 09447851737; Taxonomy; 14-11-1973; 20-11-2010.

#### **796. Suja, S.R.**

Suja, S. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Senior Scientist & Head, EM & EP Division, JNTBGRI, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram; (Perm. Add.): 'Vaishnaveeyam', Vellayani, Nemom (P.O.), Thiruvananthapuram; sujathy@gmail.com; Botany, Biotechnology, Ethnobotany & Ethnopharmacology; 07-05-1971; 13-11-2019.

#### **797. Sujoy Kumar Sen**

Sujoy Kumar Sen; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Siliguri College, (P. O.) Siliguri, (Dt.) Darjeeling - 734 001, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Ward No. 20, (Opp. of Usha Neer), Near Netaji Boys School, siliguri - 734 001, West Bengal; sksen18@yahoo.co.in; Palynotaxonomy; 18-02-1978; 12-11-2009.

#### **798. Sukhada A. Malwade**

Sukhada A. Malwade; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Prof. M. B. Mulimani, Behind Ashwani Hospital, B.L.D.E. Road, Bijapur, Karnataka - 586 103; (Perm. Add.): Same; 21-07-1959; 03-12-2007.

#### **799. Sukhvinder**

Sukhvinder; M. Sc., Ph.D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, SGN Khalse College, SGNR, Plot No.170, Near Shani Mandir Park, Sector -3, Hanumangarh Town, Rajasthan - 335 513; sukhvinder.bot@gmail.com; 09414279960; 30-03-2014.

#### **800. Sukla Chanda**

Sukla Chanda; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): 682, M. B. Road, Birati (P. O.), Flat No. C-2, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor, Trikut Garden, Kolkata - 700 051, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): 682, M. B. Road, Birati (P. O.), Flat No. C-2, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor, Trikut Garden, Kolkata - 700 051; sukla\_chanda@yahoo.co.in; 18-03-1976; 23-07-2009.

**801. Suman Nirola**

Suman Nirola; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Taxonomy & Environmental Biology Laboratory, North Bengal University, Darjeeling - 734 013, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Kainjaly (P. O.), Bijanbari (Via.), Darjeeling (Dt.) - 734 201; suman-nirola@yahoo.co.in; Flora (Monocot) of Darjeeling; 24-05-1972; 14-11-2009.

**802. Sumathi, R.**

Sumathi, R.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Foundation for Revitalisation of Local Health Traditions (FRLHT), 74/2, Jarakabande, Kaval, Attur (P. O.), Yelahanka (Via.), Bangalore - 560 016, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): No. 102, Venkate-shwara Layout Sampighe Halli, Jakkur (P. O.), Bangalore - 560 064; sumathiramamurthy@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 04-06-1974; 16-10-2010.

**803. Sunanda Moulik (Bhattacharya)**

Sunanda Moulik (Bhattacharya); M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F.B.S., M. N. A. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Behala College, Parnasree, Kolkata - 700 060, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): Marine Engineering & Research Institute, P. 19-Taratala Road, Kolkata - 700 088, West Bengal; 033-2406-9714, 033-2401- 3986, 09830521468; Taxonomy (Grass Systematics); 10-11-1954; 01-04-1998.

**804. Sundaresan, V.**

Sundaresan, V.; M. Sc., Ph.D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Plant Biology and Systematics, CSIR-CIMAP Research Center, GKVK Post, Allalassandra, Bangalore – 560 065; (Perm. Add.): No.210, White Rose, MSV Vivek Marvel Apartment, Surabhi Layout, Yelahanka, Bangalore – 560 064; resanvs@gmail.com; Molecular Taxonomy, Biodiversity Characterization, DNA Barcoding; 23-05-1974; 04-05-2019.

**805. Sunil, C. N.**

Sunil, C. N.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S. N. M. College, Maliankara (P. O.), North Paravur, Ernakulam - 683 516, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Chandrassaril House, Moothakkunnam

(P.O.), N. Parur, Ernakulam - 683 516, Kerala; dr.cnsunil@yahoo.com; 0484-2482277; Floristics, Plant Taxonomy; 01-06-1961; 12-10-1992.

**806. Sunilkumar, T.**

Sunilkumar, T.; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, S. D. College, Alappuzha (Dt.), Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Vrindavanam, Muhamma (P. O.), Alappuzha; sunilkumarmuhamma@gmail.com; 09446485974; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 12-10-2010.

**807. Sunil Kumar Chaturvedi**

Sunil Kumar Chaturvedi; M. Sc., D. Phil., F. B. S., F. B. R. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor of Botany, Dean, Research Development and Consultancy, Nagaland University, H. Q. Lumami, Mokokchung - 798 627, Nagaland; (Perm. Add.): 23-19/1, C.Y.Chintamany Road, Dharbanga colony, Allahabad – 211 002, UP; sunchat@rediffmail.com; 09862747862; 09436006204; Morphology, Embryology, Pollination Biology (Specially Asclepiads and Orchids), Melissopalynology, Plant Diversity, Plant Systematics & Ethnobotany; 10-07-1955; 06-11-2002.

**808. Sunil Kumar Sen**

Sunil Kumar Sen; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): At Hatpada, Ward No.12, Near Town High School, P.O/Dist. Bargarh – 768 028, Odisha; (Perm. Add.): Same; sunilsen06@rediffmail.com; Plant Biochemistry, Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 03-07-1961; 27-09-2017.

**809. Sunit Mitra**

Sunit Mitra; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, C/o. Mr. Akhil Chandra Roy, Mela Math, Haldibari, Coochbihar Dist. West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): S/E, M. C. Lahiri Street, Chatra (P. O.), Serampore, Hoogly, West Bengal - 712 204; sunit\_mitra2003@yahoo.co.in; Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 28-12-1970; 12-03-2008.

**810. Sunojkumar, P.**

Sunojkumar, P.; M. Sc., B. Ed., B. LISC., M. Phil., Ph. D., F.I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of

Botany, Calicut University - 673 635, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Purayidathkandy House, Elathur (P. O.), Kozhikode - 673 303, Kerala; drsunoj@gmail.com; 0495-2461734, 94468 91708; Taxonomy, Biodiversity, Phylogeny, Laminaceae, Genus *Leucas*; 25-05-1970; 06-05-2003.

### **811. Sunnukumar, S. S.**

Sunnukumar, S. S.; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): “S. S. Vilasam”, Clarivila, Panangode, Venganur (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 695 523, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Same; sunukumarss@gmail.com; Biochemistry & Molecular Biology; 15-04-1981; 28-11-2010.

### **812. Suraj Sanjay Patil**

Suraj Sanjay Patil; M. Sc.; Department of Botany; Shivaji University, Kolhapur- 416 004; (Perm. Add.): At-Gundewadi, Post. Morale, Tal. Khatav, Dist. Satara - 415 102; surajpatil5893@gmail.com; 05-08-1993; 08-04-2022.

### **813. Surender Singh Yadav**

Surender Singh Yadav; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Maharshi Dayanand University, Rohtak, Haryana - 124001; (Perm. Add.): Same; ssyadavindia@gmail.com; Ecology, Biodiversity, Taxonomy; 02-12-1978; 22.06.2017.

### **814. Surendra Raghoba Manik**

Surendra Raghoba Manik; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Ex-Professor, Department of Botany, Sant Gadge Baba Amravati University, Amravati - 444 602, Maharashtra; manik\_bot@rediffmail.com; 9850341510; Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants, Pharmacognosy; 13-08-2003.

### **815. Suresh H. Gor**

Suresh H. Gor; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Biology Department, Govt. Science College, Gandhi Nagar, Gujharat - 362 016; (Perm. Add.): 133-4 ‘GH’ type Govt. quarters, Sector-21, Gandhi Nagar, Gujharat - 362 021; sureshgor@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy; 28-12-1973; 01-11-2014.

**816. Suresh K. Patel**

Suresh K. Patel; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Gujarat Arts and Science College, Ellis bridge, Ahmedabad-380006, Gujarat, India; (Perm. Add.): No. 19, Laxmi Narayan Society, At. Post. Degham, Gandhinagar (Dt.), Gujarat - 382 305; sk\_8003@yahoo.com; 9925015949; Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 17-01-1975; 13-11-2009.

**817. Suresh, C. R.**

Suresh, C. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Thundathil House, Cheriyanassary, Cherai (P. O.), North Paravoor, Ernakulam (Dt.) - 683 514, Kerala; 0484-2488287; Taxonomy; 19-05-1949; 11-03-1991.

**818. Suresh, H. R.**

Suresh, H. R.; M. Sc., (Pres. Add.): Centre for Ecological Studies, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore - 560 012, Karnataka; Community Ecology, Reproductive Bbiology; 05-11-1962; 26-03-1993.

**819. Survase Shrimant Arjunrao**

Survase Shrimant Arjunrao; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Lal Bahadur Shastri Senior College, Partur (Dist.), Jalna -431 501, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At. Post Chinchala, Wadawahi (Tal.), Beed (Dt.); sasurvase@gmail.com, survaseshrimurt@rediffmail.com; 9860318549, 9823588079; Biotechnological Study of Abutilon; 05-06-1980; 17-11-2009.

**820. Suryanarayana, B.**

Suryanarayana, B.; (Perm. Add.): 8/307, Karnakamma Street, Venkatagiri Town, Nellore (Dt.) - 524 132, Andhra Pradesh.; Taxonomy, Floristics; 02-09-1942; 12-09-1990.

**821. Sushama Raj, R. V.**

Sushama Raj, R. V.; (Pres. Add.) Assistant Professor & Head of the Department, Post Graduate Department & Research Centre of Botany, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 004, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 56/3289(1), "Greeshmam", Canal Road, Pappanamcode, Thiruvanantha-



puram – 695 018; drsushamarajrv@gmail.com; 9847232143, 9447921438; Plant Taxonomy, Diversity; 18-05-1978; 20-12-2017.

### **822. Sushma Verma**

Sushma Verma; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Dr. T. S. Rana, Scientist-E II, Plant Biodiversity & Conservation of Biology Division, NBRI, Rana Pratap Marg, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): D/o Sri. L. L. Verma, 566 Khushipura Kapoor Tekri Jhansi, Uttar Pradesh; creation.sanju@gmail.com; Molecular Markers, Systematics & Genetic Diversity; 04-05-1974; 26-03-2009.

### **823. Susmita Roy, M. S.**

Susmita Roy, M. S.; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Mr. Akhil Chandra Roy, Mela Math, Haldibari (P. O.), Coochbihar (Dt.) - 735 122, West Bengal; Biodiversity, Nomenclature, Ethnobotany; 08-01-1977; 28-11-2006.

### **824. Susy Albert**

Susy Albert; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): 102, Swayamprakash Apts. 22, Opp. Rosary School, Pratapgunj, Vadodara - 390 022, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): Same; drsusyalbert@rediffmail.com; Anatomy & Taxonomy; 27-11-1963; 19-03-2010.

### **825. Swamy, J.**

Swamy, J.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Deccan Regional Centre, Room Nos.228-238, Kendriya Sadan, GPOA, Sultan Bazar Koti, Hyderabad – 500 095, Telangana; (Perm. Add.): H.No. 1-151, Mallupally Village, Bhiknur Mandal, Kamareddy (Dist.), Telangana – 503 101; swamy.2706@gmail.com; 9010192105; 040 24002287; Taxonomy of Angiosperm, Sacred groves-An Assessment, Biodiversity of Grasses; 16-08-1985; 07-01-2020.

### **826. Swapnil Dayaram Wagh**

Swapnil Dayaram Wagh; M. Sc., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): SNJB'S KKHA Arts, SMGL Commerce & SPHJ Science

College Chandwad, Nasik (Dist.) – 423 110; (Perm. Add.): A/P- Chinchave (NI), Deola (Tal.), Nasik (Dist.) – 423 110; swapnildwagh@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 18-05-1988; 20-12-2018.

### **827. Swarnendu Mondal**

Swarnendu Mondal; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, M. U. C. Women's College, B. C. Road, Burdwan - 713 104, West Bengal, Kolkata; (Perm. Add.): Sainthia (P. O.), Monosatala, Birbhum (Dt.), West Bengal; sm.botany@yahoo.in; Ethnobotany & Pharmacognosy; 07-05-1983; 03-11-2011.

### **828. Swarupanandan, K.**

Swarupanandan, K.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist (Retd.), Kerala Forest Research Institute, Peechi - 680 653, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 10/21/1, Vaikundam, Perumbadappu Line, Mannuthy - 680 651; swarup@kfri.org; 09496466430; Systematics - Asclepediaceae, Ecology; 15-10-1952; 06-09-1994.

### **829. Swati Samvatsar**

Swati Samvatsar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): 197/C, Rajendra Nagar, Indore - 452 012, Madhya Pradesh; Taxonomy & Ethnobotany; 04-07-1966; 30-07-1995.

### **830. Swati Vishwasrao Pundkar**

Swati Vishwasrao Pundkar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): c/o Shri Sandip S. Thakare, 48, 'Kalash', Ravikiran Colony, Nawathe Plot, Badnera road, Amravati, Maharashtra, India – 444 603; (Perm. Add.): Same; swatipundkar54@gmail.com; 9421492829; Taxonomy of Angiosperms and Paleobotany; 26-11-1981; 05-06-2021.

### **831. Syam Radh, S.**

Syam Radh, S.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Plamootil Tharayil, Varavila (P.O.), Vavvakkavu, Kollam – 690 528, Kerala; syamradh30@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 31-01-1990; 20-03-2019.

### **832. Syed Fasihuddin**

Syed Fasihuddin; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor of Botany, Govt. First Grade College, Yelahanka, Bangalore – 560 064, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): House No. B-05, KHB, 2<sup>nd</sup> Cross, Puttenahalli, Yelahanka New Town, Bangalore – 560 106, Karnataka; facibotany@gmail.com, facibotany@yahoo.com; 08028565188, 9449044394; Environmental Science, Taxonomy; 28-11-1963; 15-03-2010.

### **833. Tadikamalla Srinivasu**

Tadikamalla Srinivasu; M. Sc., Ph.D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, R.T.M. Nagpur University, Amravati Road, Nagpur – 440 033, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): D-204 Pyramid City, Near WCL Office, Jaripatka Fly over, Nagpur – 440 014, Maharashtra; dr-srinivasu-t@hotmail.com; Electronic Herbarium, Digital database preparation, Molecular Taxonomy, Mutation Breeding; 19-12-1959; 28-12-2013.

### **834. Tamal Chakraborty**

Tamal Chakraborty; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Plant Taxonomy, Biosystematics & Molecular Taxonomy Laboratory, Department of Botany & Forestry, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur (Dt.), Paschim Midnapur, 721 102, West Bengal; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Sri D. M. Chakraborty, 318/4, Bachurdoba, Jhargram (P. O.), Paschim Midnapur (Dt.) - 721 507, West Bengal; tamal.bot@gmail.com; 09832114844; Taxonomy of Angiosperm and Biodiversity Conservation; 12-10-1981; 06-01-2011.

### **835. Taranath, T. C.**

Taranath, T. C.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Karnatak University, Dharwad - 580 003, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): #70, Shivaranjani, II Main, Radhakrishnangara, Dharwad - 580 003; tctaranath@rediffmail.com; Ecology & Environmental Biology, Biodiversity; 08-11-1960; 03-01-2011.

### **836. Tariq Hussain**

Tariq Hussain; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres.

Add.): Taxonomy & Herbarium Division, National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 0945332466; 24-03-1958; 26-11-1993.

**837. Tejavathi, D. H.**

Tejavathi, D. H.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Bangalore University, Bangalore - 560 056, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Same; tejavati\_hanu@yahoo.com; Morphogenesis, Tissue Culture, Embryology; 19-09-1952; 09-03-2011.

**838. Teny David**

Teny David; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Kochupurayil House, Vadavathoor P. O., Kottayam, Kerala - 686 010; (Perm. Add.): Same; teny-teny-teny@yahoo.co.in, Taxonomy, 07-07-1981; 13-11-2009.

**839. Tetali Pundarikakashudu**

Tetali Pundarikakashudu; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Naoroji Godrej Centre for Plants Research, Gate No.431, Lowken Ltd. Campus, Shindewadi Post, Shirwal, Satara - 412 802, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): 28/385, Lokmanya Nagar, Pune - 30, Maharashtra; Taxonomy, Ecology, Endemic, Rare, Endangered Species; 05-07-1960; 04-10-1997.

**840. Thakare Suryakant Ramrao**

Thakare Suryakant Ramrao; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): M-23, B, Mahaveer Nagar, NR Vikas Dudh Federation, Jalgaon - 425 001; (Perm. Add.): Same; suryathakare@rediffmail.com; 14-01-1963; 30-03-2015.

**841. Thara K. Simon**

Thara K. Simon; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Warden, West Hostel Quarters, Union Christian College, Aluva - 683 102, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Karottu Veetil, Kandanadu (P. O.), Thiruvamkilam (Via), Ernakulam - 682 305, Kerala; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Histochemistry, Environmental

Botany, Ethnobotany; 14-05-1966; 02-11-1995.

**842. Thoiba Kottekkattu**

Thoiba Kottekkattu; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Kottekkat (H.O.), Karuvankallu, Karippur (P.O.), Malappuram (Dist.) – 673 638; (Perm. Add.): Same; thoibakk@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Poaceae; 27- 10-1985; 29-08-2017.

**843. Thomas Mathew**

Thomas Mathew; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Union Christian College, Aluva - 2, Kerala; Microbiology; 30-11-1954; 07-11-2006.

**844. Thomas Mathew, P.**

Thomas Mathew, P.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Marthoma College, Thiruvalla – 689 103, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Peraka-thuseril House, Pakkil (P. O.), Kottayam - 686 012, Kerala; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 18-03-1962; 30-11-1995.

**845. Thomas, V. P.**

Thomas V. P.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Catholicate College, Pathanamthitta – 689 645, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Valukattil Puthen Vilayil, Kalppuzha North (P. O.), Kulanada, Pathanamthitta - 689 503, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Same; thomasvp25@yahoo.co.in; 09496362917; Plant Taxonomy (Zingiberaceae); 15-03-1982; 20-02-2007.

**846. Thothatri, K.**

Thothatri, K.; M. A. (Sci.), Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Additional Director (Retd.), Botanical Survey of India, Emeirtus Scientist, Centre for Advanced Studies in Botany, Madras University, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): C-41, Vandian Appartments, 441, Brindavan Street, West Mambalam, Chennai - 600 033, Tamil Nadu; 044-24838287; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Floristics, Biodiversity & Conservation, Economic & Environmental Botany; 27-12-1929; 25-08-1990.

**847. Thriveni M.C.**

Thriveni M.C.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist-B, Mulberry Division, Central Sericultural Germplasm Resource Centre, Central Silk Board, Min. of Textiles, Govt. of India, Thally road, Hosur – 635 109, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): #27, Benaka, Behind Govt. School, Vijayanagara-II Stage, Mysuru – 570 017, Karnataka; thrivenimc@gmail.com; 9480734888; Plant Taxonomy, Parasitic Angiosperms, Conservation of Mulberry Germplasm; 02-12-1983; 11-01-2022.

**848. Truptirekha Kar**

Trupthirekha Kar; M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Fellow, Similipal Tiger Reserve, Bhanjpur, Baripada, Mayurbhanj, Odisha – 757 002; (Perm. Add.): C/o. Shraban Jyoti Kar, AT Sreevihar, Parkline, P.O. Keonjghargarh, Keonjhar (Dist.) – 758 001; truptirekha86@gmail.com; 09438777303.

**849. Tirvengadam, D. D.**

Deva Duttun Tirvengadam; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Research Associate, Department of Systematics & Evolution, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 16, Rue Buffon, Paris, France; (Perm. Add.): 44, Avenue, Edouard Depreux, 92290, Chatenay - Malabry, France; gillbry@wanadoo.fr; sastre@mnhn.fr; S. & S. E. Asia, Seychellus, Mascaneue Islands, Rubiaceae (The Gardeniaceae Neighbouring Tribes); 05-09-1936; 29-08-2001.

**850. Tripathi, D.**

Durga Tripathi; M. Sc., Ph. D., L. L. B.; (Pres. Add.): Principal, Maharaja Narendra Singh College, Panna, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Madhya Pradesh; 07732-254108, 07732-252916, 9425137982; Taxonomy; 03-10-1957; 10-09-1990.

**851. Tuisha M. Pandya**

Tuisha M. Pandya; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, M. S. University, Baroda, Vadodara - 390 002, Gujarat; (Perm. Add.): Panchamrut

Society-II, Opp., G. E. B. -Sub station, Gotri Road, Vadodara - 390 021, Gujarat; Biodiversity Conservation, Plant Animal Inter-relationships; 16-02-1963; 23-05-1998.

**852. Tulika Talukdar (Lahiri)**

Tulika Talukdar (Lahiri); M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Vill- Pumlia (Sevagram), Chakdaha (P. O.), Nadia, West Bengal - 741 222; (Perm. Add.): Vill. Pumlia (Sevagram), Chakdaha (P. O.), Nadia, West Bengal - 741 222; Morphology, Taxonomy & Cytology; 31-12-1976; 17-03-2008.

**853. Udayan, P. S.**

Udayan, P. S.; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Sree Krishna College, Ariyannur (P. O.), Guruvayur, Thrissur, Kerala - 680 102, India; (Perm. Add.): Punnakkal House, Kadukasseri, Thali (P. O.), Varavoor (Via), Thrissur (Dt.) – 680 585, Kerala; psudayan@rediffmail.com; 0488 5235027 04885- 239013 (Fax), 0488 4277672 (Resi.), 09747769027, 09495277672; Plant Taxonomy; 08-05-1967; 21-07-2006.

**854. Umakant, B., Deshmukh**

Umakant, B., Deshmukh; M. Sc., B. Ed., M. Phil., Ph. D., SET; Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Janata Mahavidyalaya, Chandrapur, Maharashtra, Civil Lines – 442 401; (Perm. Add.): Flat No. B.2, Vaibhav Appt., Wadgaon Ward, Chandrapur – 442 401; Maharashtra, India; deshmukhumakant979@gmail.com; 7843025203, 9765266907; Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 12-04-1981; 30-10-2018.

**855. Uma Shankar**

Uma Shankar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong – 793 022; (Perm. Add): P49, NEHU Campus, Shillong – 793 022; arshuma@yahoo.com; 9436303990, 0364-2722221(Tel.); Biodiversity, Ecology, Taxonomy; 14-11-1967; 12-02-2021.

**856. Umashankar Patel**

Umashankar Patel; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): C/o Sri. V.K. Verma, 1055- Hathital, Jabalpur - 482 001, Madhya

Pradesh; Taxonomy; 15-05-1966; 24-12-2002.

**857. Umesh Ramrao Kanerar**

Umesh Ramrao Kanerar; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, G.S.Tompae Arts, Commerce and Science, Chandur Bazaar, Amaravathi Dist., Maharashtra – 444 704; (Perm. Add.): No. 7, Gurukunj, Harshraj Colony; V.M.V. Road, Amaravathi, Maharashtra. – 444 604; unmessh@gmail.com; Ethnobotany; 11-04-1980; 24-10-2016.

**858. Uniyal, B. P.**

Bhagwati Prasad Uniyal; F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): 251, Manasarovar Colony, Ballupur, Dehradun - 248 001, Uttaranchal; (Perm. Add.): Village Amaldu, Patli-Debraisyou, Tehri-Garhwal (Dt.), Uttaranchal; Taxonomy; 14-04-1943; 01-11-1994.

**859. Unnikrishnan, N.**

Unnikrishnan, N.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, SVRNSS College, T.P. Puram, Vazhoor, Kottayam, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Chathattil, Devalokam, Kottayam - 686 038, Kerala; unnikrishnan62@rediffmail.com; 94471 40359; Wetland Plant Taxonomy, Bamboo Taxonomy; 05-04-1962; 12-07-1999.

**860. Untawale, A. G.**

Arvind Gajanan Untawale; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): 48/Nirmity, Sagar Co-operative Housing society, Dona Paula - 403 004, Goa; Costal Vegetation, Mangroves & Sea Weeds; 26-06-1940; 26-08-1993.

**861. Usha, S. S.**

Usha, S. S.; M. Sc., B. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S. N. College, Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Aiswarya, TC 55/285, Amritha Nagar - Kaimanam, Pappanamcode (P. O.), Thiruvananthapuram - 18, ushakaimanam@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 31-05-1969; 28-11-2010.



### **862. Utpal Phukan**

Utpal Phukan; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Rabindranath Tagore University, Hojai, Assam – 782 435; (Perm. Add.): Dakhin Bidyanagar, Gandhar Singha Path, Natum Bazar, Hojai, Assam – 782 435; utpalnizaraduke@gmail.com; 9435169799, 0367 4295004; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ethnobotany; 26-11-1970;30-06-2020.

### **863. Vaibhav, B., Wakle**

Vaibhav, B., Wakle; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): Department of Botany, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Marathwada University, Aurangabad, Maharashtra – 431 001; (Perm. Add.): N-g K 45/7, Pavan Nagar, Cidco, Aurangabad – 431 003; drvbwakle@gmail.com; 9404090197; Taxonomy of Angiosperm; 06-01-1991; 10-10-2019.

### **864. Vaidya, A. L.**

Vaidya, A. L.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): 12, Yashwanti Nagar, Assistant Professor's Colony, Hingoli - 431 513, Maharashtra; Taxonomy of Angiosperms; 05-05-1948; 22-01-1999.

### **865. Vandana**

Vandana; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, JNV University, Jodhpur – 342 005; (Perm. Add.): D-612, Malviya Nagar, Jaipur – 302 017, Rajasthan; vandana0612@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy; 08-01-1979; 07-05-2018.

### **866. Vaneet Jishtu**

Vaneet Jishtu; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Scientist, Forest Ecology & Climate Change Division, Himalayan Forest Research Institute, Conifer Campus, Panthaghathi, Shimla – 171 013, Himachal Pradesh, India; (Perm. Add.): Village Shathla, P.O. Virgarh, District Shimla, Himachal Pradesh – 172 030; vjishtuv@gmail.com, jishtuv@icfre.org; 9418054070; Field Botany (Taxonomy); 17-09-1965; 11-05-2021.

**867. Varghese, M. C.**

Varghese, M. C.; M. Sc., M. Phil.; (Pres. Add.): P.G. Department of Botany, Devamatha College, Kuravilangad, Kottayam - 686 633, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Maniyamparayil House, Kolenchery (P. O.), Ernamkulam, Kerala - 682 311; varghesemcklcy@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy & Ethnobotany; 30-05-1977; 15-12-2010.

**868. Varghese, P. J.**

Varghese, P. J.; (Pres. Add.): Pallithekkethil House, (P. O.) Mannady (Via.) Enathu, Pathanamthitta - 691 256, Kerala; 31-05-1964; 28-01-1992.

**869. Varma, E. K.**

Varma, E. K.; (Pres. Add.): Professor's Colony, Mission Road, Dahiyanwan, Chapra - 841 301, Bihar; 09-10-1992.

**870. Varma, S. K.**

Satyendra Kumar Varma; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor & Head, Department of Botany, Tilka Manjhi Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur - 812 007, Bihar; (Perm. Add.): Nawab Bag Colony, Police Line Road, Tilka Manjhi, Bhagalpur - 812 001, Bihar; skvarma\_bgp@rediffmail.com; 0641-26116; Angiosperm Taxonomy, Ethnobotany, Cyperaceae of India; 04-01-1940; 30-07-1990.

**871. Varsha Dilip Jadhar**

Varsha Dilip Jadhar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004; (Perm. Add.): 302/ C, S2-Manik Moti Apt., Mane Colony, Samrat Nagar, Kolhapur - 416 008; vdj-botany@unishivaji.ac.in; Ethnobotany, Pharmacognosy, Nutraceuticals; 19-09-1973; 06-07-2018.

**872. Vasanta Kahalkar, I.**

Vasanta Kahalkar, I.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, M.G. Arts, Science and Late N.P. Commerce College, Armori, Gadchiroli - 441 208, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): At-Bamhani, Bhandara, Madgi -

441 912, Maharashtra; vasantak30@rediffmail.com; 8007646996; Taxonomy; 30-08-1975; 28-12-2013.

**873. Vasantha, V. A.**

Vasantha, V. A.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Govt. Arts & Science College, Meenchantha, Calicut, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Chozhiparambil House, Puttekkad Road, Ambalangadi, Feroke, Kozhikode - 673 631, Kerala; vasantha\_va@rediffmail.com; Taxonomy; 25-07-1961; 01-11-2006.

**874. Vashist Narayan Pandey**

Vashist Narayan Pandey; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, DDU Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur - 273 009, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Chhapper Niwas, Hanuman Mandir Road, Jungle Tulsiram East (Vivek Nagar) Bichhia, Gorakhpur - 273 014; vnpgu@yahoo.co.in; Plant Resource Utilization, Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 01-01-1963; 07-08-2010.

**875. Vasudevan Nair, R.**

Vasudevan Nair, R.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Centre for Indian Medical Heritage (CIMH), Arya Vaidya Pharmacy Campus, Kanjikode (P. O.), Palakkad - 678 621, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): 'Mamata', Dr. A.R. Menon Road, Sulthanpet, Palakkad - 678 001, Kerala; 0491- 2567444, 0491- 2538058, 2905431; Aquatic Angiosperms, Medicinal Plants; 10-04-1934; 30-10-1990.

**876. Vatsavaya S. Raju**

Vatsavaya S. Raju; M. Sc., D. A. S., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Retd. Professor, Plant Systematics Laboratory, Department of Botany, Kakatiya University, Warangal - 506 009, Telangana; satyavatsa@yahoo.co.in, rajuvatsavaya@gmail.com; 09849413063; Plant Systematics, Biodiversity, Biological invasions, Ethnobotany, Medicinal Plants, Phytochemistry, Remote Sensing and GIS, Environmental Impact Studies, Breeding Systems; 15-08-1950; 22-11-1990.

**877. Vedavyas**

Vedavyas; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, L. V. D. College, Raichur - 584 103, Karnataka; Taxonomy; 04-06-1962; 07-01-2005.

**878. Veenapani Dubey**

Veenapani Dubey; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, C.M.D. P.G. College, Bilaspur - 495 001, Chhattisgarh; (Perm. Add.): Opposite Rakesh Fabricators, Near Shiv Mandir, Vidya Nagar, Bilaspur - 495 001, Chhattisgarh; [dubey.veenapani@gmail.com](mailto:dubey.veenapani@gmail.com); 8839368 632, 9827195058; Environmental Biology, Biodiversity, Medicinal Plants, Weed ecology; 18-03-1957; 09-03-2005.

**879. Veena Satya**

Veena Satya; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor & Head, Department of Botany & Biotechnology, Govt. P. G. College, Barwani, Madhya Pradesh - 451 551; (Perm. Add.): 16, Sainath A. Colony, Barwani - 451 551, Madhya Pradesh; [vsatya2001@yahoo.co.in](mailto:vsatya2001@yahoo.co.in); 9425982043; Ethnobotany; 21-08-1965; 14-08-2002.

**880. Venkaiah Malle Boyina**

Venkaiah Malle Boyina; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Andhra University, Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh – 530 003; (Perm. Add.): Plot No.71. D. No. 2-50-9(NonA.U.), Sector-XI, M.V.P. Colony, Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh – 530 017; [venkaiahbotany1948@gmail.com](mailto:venkaiahbotany1948@gmail.com); Plant Taxonomy, Plant Ecology, Biodiversity; 07-01-1948; 27-11-2018.

**881. Venkataraju, R. R.**

Venkataraju, R. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany & Dean, Faculty of Life Sciences, Sri Krishnadevaraya University, Anantapur - 515 055, Andhra Pradesh; [venkataraju@yahoo.com](mailto:venkataraju@yahoo.com); [rrvenkataraju@gmail.com](mailto:rrvenkataraju@gmail.com); 08554-255882, 91-8554-273788; 09440289488; 02-09-1958; 14-06-1994.

**882. Venugopal, N.**

Venugopal, N.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Koel Foundation, N.V.P. - Colony, Vishakapatnam - 530 017, Andhra Pradesh; Cytogenetics, Ethnobotany; 09-04-1962; 28-10-1993.

**883. Vibha Chauhan**

Vibha Chauhan; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): C-19, West Model Town, Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh - 201 009; vibhachauhan03@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy and Evolutionary Biology; 21-03-1988; 20-07-2017.

**884. Vidyanath Jha**

Vidyanath Jha; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D., F. E. S., F. T. E.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, C. M. Science College, L.N. Mithila University, Darbhanga - 846 004, Bihar; (Perm. Add.): Dighi West, Professor Colony, Darbhanga, Bihar; vidyaarunjha@rediffmail.com; Aquatic Plants; 01-05-1956; 18-02-2005.

**885. Vijayan Nair, S.**

Vijayan Nair, S.; M. Sc., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Raj Nivas, Pazhaveedu P.O., Alappuzha - 688 009, Kerala; 9846151332; Taxonomy; 25-11-1941; 12-11-1990.

**886. Vijayasankar Raman**

Vijayasankar Raman; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D., P. G. D. C. A.; (Pres. Add.): 805 College Hill Road, Apt 36, Oxford, MS – 38655, USA; (Perm. Add.): 138, Thanthai Periyar Nagar, Chengam – 606 701, Thiruvannamalai Dist. Tamil Nadu; vijay.botanist@gmail.com; Plant Taxonomy, Morphology, Anatomy, Medicinal Plants; 12-04-1973; 02-07-2013.

**887. Vijay Ashruba Paithane**

Vijay Ashruba Paithane; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Anandibai Raorane Arts, commerce and Science College, Vaibhavwadi, Disti. Sindhudurg, Maharashtra, India; (Perm. Add.): E1-7-1, Mathura Nagar, N-6, Cidco, Aurangabad - 431 002, Maharashtra; Same; tiliaceae20384@gmail.com; 9158629007,

8421003737; Floristics, Taxonomy; 20-03-1984; 27-11-2010.

**888. Vijay, C. R.**

Vijay, C. R.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Maharani's Science College for Women, Mysore - 570 005, Karnataka; (Perm. Add.): Amrutha Child Care Clinic, 8<sup>th</sup> Main, Vinayakanagara, Mysore - 12, Karnataka; vijaycr2004@yahoo.co.in; vijaycr2004@gmail.com; 09448028585; Parasitic Angiosperms; 05-10-1962; 28-11-2010.

**889. Vijayalaxmi M Naik**

Vijayalakshmi M. Naik; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany, S.D.M. Degree College, Honavar (U.Kannada), Karnataka - 581 334; (Perm. Add.): Mandara, Opposite ITI, B. H. Road, Honavar (U.Kannada), Karnataka- 581 334; vijayalaxminaik1@gmail.com; Histochemistry/ Taxonomy; 10-06-1963; 21-10-2016.

**890. Viji, V.**

Viji, V.; M. Sc., M. Phil., B. Ed.; (Pres. Add.): Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthakkad, Thiruvananthpuram - 695 014; (Perm. Add.): "Ganesh Nivas", Pappanamcode P.O., Thiruvananthpuram; vijibose@gmail.com; Plant Physiology, Plant Taxonomy; 16-04-1968; 10-03-2014.

**891. Vijigiri Dinesh Gangaram**

Vijigiri Dinesh Gangaram; M. Sc., M. Ed., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Head, Department of Botany, Shri Renukadevi Arts, Commerce and Science College, Mahur, Nanded dist., Maharashtra - 431 721; (Perm. Add.): H.No. 1-16, Manthani Vill., Armoor TQ., Nizamabad Dist., Telangana - 503 224; vijigiri.dinesh@gmail.com; Ethnobotany, Plant Taxonomy; 16-08-1982; 03-09-2015.

**892. Vikas Baban Awale**

Vikas Baban Awale; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Dr. Patangrao Kadam Mahavidyalaya, Sangli, Maharashtra - 416 416; (Perm. Add.): Wing C/C, Siddhivinayak Puram,

Dhyaneswar Chowk, S.T. Colony, Vishrambag, Sangli  
Maharashtra – 416 415; vikasawale@gmail.com;  
02332535229, 09423037589; 26-06-1968; 30-07-2008.

**893. Vikas Shamrad Salunkhe**

Vikas Shamrad Salunkhe; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Bharati Vidyapeeth, Matoshree Bayabai Shreepattrao Kadam Kanya Mahavidyalaya, Kadegaon, Sangli (Dist.) – 415 304, Maharashtra; (Perm.Add.): A/P-Deorashtre, Tal-Kadegaon, Sangli (Dist.) – 415 303, Maharashtra; drvikassalunkhe@rediffmail.com; Angiosperm, Biodiversity; 14-07-1968; 04-09-2018.

**894. Vilas Tulsiram Narwade**

Vilas Tulsiram Narwade; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, Bahirji Smarak, Mahavidyalaya, Basmath, Basmath Nagar (Tal.), Hingoli (Dt.), Aurangabad - 431 512, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Same; narwadevilas@gmail.com; Taxonomy of Angiosperms, Chemotaxonomy, 06-06-1968; 15-12-2010.

**895. Vimal Kant Saini**

Vimal Kant Saini; M. Sc., M. Phil., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Vice-Principal, Shri Gurunanak Mahila College, Marhatal, Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 1762/9 Sangham Sadan, New Shophapur Colony, Jabalpur - 482 009, Madhya Pradesh; mukeshsaini\_2001@yahoo.com; 0761-2331555, 4034157, 0761-2331777, 2606444, 9425356881; Ethnobotany; 18-03-1967; 30-03-2005.

**896. Vimal K. P.**

Vimal, K. P.; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Aruvi, Manikulathuparamba, Thenhipalam P.O., Malappuram, Kerala – 673 636; (Perm. Add.): Same; vimalkp2006@gmail.com; Molecular Phylogeny; 21-07-1985; 20-02-2015.

**897. Vinaya Sekhar Ghate**

Vinaya Sekhar Ghate; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Perm. Add.): Retd. Scientist-E, Agharkar Research Institute, Pune, C-2, New Friends Society, Paud Road, Oppo. Vanaz, Pune -

411 038, Maharashtra; vsghate@gmail.com; Floristics, Ethnobotany, Taxonomy; 28-11-1951; 17-02-2005.

**898. Vinay M. Raole**

Vinay M. Raole; Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Taxonomy and Pteridology Lab, Department of Botany, Faculty of Science, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara, - 390 011; (Perm. Add.): Same; vinaysar@rediffmail.com; 0265-2791891, 9824244371 Cytotaxonomy, 14-08-1963; 27-11-2010.

**899. Vipin Soni**

Vipin Soni; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): C/o Aravind S. Parihar, HN 12/3, Jail Line, Old Jail Campus, Arera hills, Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh – 462 004. (Perm. Add.): Same; vipin.soni21@yahoo.com; Taxonomy; 21-05-1986; 16-01-2017.

**900. Virendra Nath**

Virendra Nath; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. E. S., F. Pb. Sc., M. N. A. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Deputy Director, National Botanical Research Institute, Lucknow - 226 001, Uttar Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): 521/16 Bara Chandganj, Lucknow - 226 006, Uttar Pradesh; drvirendranath2001@rediffmail.com; 0522-2205831-35, 94150 25032, 94150 25032; Biodiversity Assessment, Taxonomy, Morphology, Bryology, Floristics; 04 06-1949; 30-11-2000.

**901. Vishnu Mohan**

Vishnu Mohan; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Angiosperm Taxonomy and Floristic Division, Department of Botany, University of Calicut, Malappuram – 673 635; (Perm. Add.): Rayaroth House, Thaikkattussery (P.O.), Ollur, Thrissur – 680 306; vishnurm93@gmail.com; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 20 01-1993; 21-12-2017.

**902. Viswanathan, M. B.**

Viswanathan, M. B.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Professor, Department of Botany, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli – 620 024, Tamil Nadu; (Perm. Add.): plot No. 61, Thangaiah Nagar, K.K. Nagar P.O., Tiruchirappalli - 620 021, Tamil Nadu; Systematic Botany & Ethnobotany;



vinaabdu@gmail.com; 30 07-1960; 06-09-1991.

**903. Vivek, C. P.**

Vivek, C. P.; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Andaman & Nicobar Regional Centre, Post Box No.: 692, Haddo, Port Blair – 744 102, Andaman & Nicobar Islands; (Perm. Add.): Chundakkattil House, Anjukunnu (P.O.), Kundala, Mananthavady, Wayanad, Kerala - 670 645; vvkcpoulose@gmail.com; 09531888931; Angiosperm Taxonomy; 25-01-1985; 25-01-2010.

**904. Vivek Kumar**

Vivek Kumar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): NIF Bhubaneswar cell, Campus II, KIIT University, Bhubaneswar – 751 024; (Perm. Add.): Dr.Vivek Kumar, D-3/633, Vineet Khand -3, Gomati Nagar, Lucknow -266 010, UP; drvivekk@gmail.com; 9427042229; Ethnobotany, Taxonomy, Medicinal Plants; 01-08-1975; 02-03-2022.

**905. Vivek Pandita**

Vivek Pandita; (Perm. Add.): JMC – 113, H. No. 55-B, Bhawani Nagar, Talab Tillo, Jammu – 180 002; vivek.pandita5@gmail.com; 09796407667; Taxonomy; 01-11-1987; 30-11-2010.

**906. Wadoodkhan, M. A.**

Wadoodkhan, M. A.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Ex. Associate Professor & H. O. D., Department of Botany, Majalgaon College, Majalgaon, Beed (Dt.) - 431 131, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Phulenagar, Behind Police colony, Majalgaon, Beed (Dt.) - 431 131, Maharashtra; 02443-234084, 9421337423, 9421337424; Taxonomy of Cyperaceae; 12-07-1944; 28-02-1994.

**907. Waman Mohan Baban**

Waman Mohan Baban; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Ratangad Bunglow, Near Sangamner College, Ahamadnagar - 422 605, Maharashtra;

wamanmohan19@gmail.com; Ecology, Taxonomy; 16-01-1963; 07-05-2014.

**908. Wilson, M.**

Wilson, M.; M. Sc., M. Phil., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres.Add.): Assistant Professor, St. Mary's College, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanadu, Kerala; (Perm. Add.): Thattakkattu, Mysore Road, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad - 673 592, Kerala; 04936-220246, 04936-220872, 9447109872; Taxonomy; 07-12-1955; 17-10-1995.

**909. Yadav, A. S.**

Anirudha Singh Yadav; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Perm. Add.): F/119/31, Shivaji Nagar, (P. O.) Ravishnanker, Bhopal - 462 016, Madhya Pradesh; 22-04-1958; 12-01-1999.

**910. Yadav, B. L**

Yadav, B. L.; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. B. S., F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Department of Botany, MLV Govt. College, Bhilwara - 311 001; (Perm. Add.): 1-377, Azad Nagar, Bhilwara - 311 001, Rajasthan; dhblyadar@yahoo.com; Pericology and Angiosperm Taxonomy; 18-06-1956; 19-09-2009.

**911. Yadav Pradnya Bajirao**

Yadav Pradnya Bajirao; M. Sc.; (Pres. Add.): Research Scholar, Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004; (Perm. Add.): Same; pradnyadav243@gmail.com; Taxonomy; 24-03-1992; 20-11-2015.

**912. Yadav, S. R.**

Shrirang Ramchandra Yadav; M. Sc., Ph. D., F. I. A. A. T., F.N. A. Sc., F. N. A., UGC BSR Faculty Fellow; INSA Senior Scientist; (Pres. Add.): Professor (Retd.), Department of Botany, Shivaji University, Kolhapur - 416 004, Maharashtra; (Perm. Add.): Nisarg, Gulmohar Colony, Dadu Chogule Nagar, Ujaliwadi, Kolhapur-416 004; sryadavdu@rediffmail.com; sryadavdu@gmail.com; 0231-2609389 (Off.), 0942110 2350, Fax: 0231-2691533; Taxonomy of Angiosperms &

Biosystematics; 01-06-1954; 19-12-1991.

**913. Yadav Usha Shrirang**

Yadav Usha Shrirang; M. Sc., Ph. D.; F. I. A. A. T.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Willindon College Sangli-416 415, (Perm. Add.): Nisarg, Gulmohar Colony, Dadu Chogule Nagar, Ujaliwadi, Kolhapur-416 004; ushayadav.kolhapur@gmail.com; 12-12-1957; 12-11-2009.

**914. Yarrayya Kondru**

Yarrayya Kondru; Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Botanical Survey of India, Southern Region Centre, TNAU Campus, Lowley Road, Coimbatore -641 003; (Perm. Add.): Allipudi P.O. Kotananduru Mandal, East Godavari Dist. 533 407; yarrayyakondru@yahoo.com; Plant taxonomy and Cytology; 26-02-1988; 21-12-2015.

**915. Yenumula Viswa**

Yenumula Viswa; M. Sc., Ph. D., D. Sc., F.B.S.; (Pres. Add.): Door No:-11-2-39/2, Behind Govt. Hospital, Amalapuram - 533 201, Konaseema Dist., Andhra Pradesh; (Perm. Add.): Same; viswakanakam@gmail.com; 9949225791; Taxonomy; 10-12-1968; 16-04-2022.

**916. Yogendra Kumar**

Yogendra Kumar; M. Sc., Ph. D.; (Pres. Add.): Associate Professor, Department of Botany, North Eastern Hill University, NEHU- Permanent Campus, Mawkynroh - Umshing, Shillong - 793 022, Meghalaya; (Perm. Add.): Qr. No. 14, Permanent Campus, Mawkynroh - Umshing, Shillong - 793 022, Meghalaya; yogendrakumar123@rediffmail.com; yogendrakumar@hotmail.com, ykgaur2001@yahoo.com; 036 42722230, extn: 2202, 0364-2551695, 09436111489; Floristics, Experimental Taxonomy, Pteridophytes, Angiosperms, Gymnosperms, Ethnobotany; 01-01-1956; 16-08-1990.

*for membership application proforma and other details  
visit:www.iaat.org.in*

**Indian Association for Angiosperm Taxonomy  
(IAAT)**

Department of Botany, University of Calicut  
Calicut University (P. O.), Kerala-673 635, India

Members are requested to go through the **Year Book 2020** at your hand, and return the form to the Secretary IAAT by 31<sup>st</sup> July 2021.

**Form for the particulars of members  
to be printed in IAAT's Year Book 2020**

Alternations / No Change

**Particulars should include** name, year of birth, qualifications, fellowships/membership (in abbreviated form), designation, official address, residential address, telephone numbers (with STD code): office and residence, fax number, e-mail code and specialization.

**Full Name &  
Signature of the member**

To  
**Prof. Santhosh Nampy**  
The Secretary, IAAT  
Department of Botany,  
University of Calicut  
Calicut University (P. O.),  
Kerala - 673 635, India

**INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR ANGIOSPERM TAXONOMY  
(IAAT)**

Department of Botany, University of Calicut,  
Calicut University (P. O.) - 673 635, Kerala, India

Website: [www.iaat.org.in](http://www.iaat.org.in)  
e-mail: [iaatsecy@gmail.com](mailto:iaatsecy@gmail.com)

**BIODATA FOR DIRECTORY OF INDIAN TAXONOMIST**

- 1 Name :
- 2 Date of Birth :
- 3 Designation & Qualification :
- 4 Address Office: :
- Residence :
- 5 e-mail ID :
- 6 Phone Number (Land with STD  
Codes) Office :
- Residence :
- Mobile :
- 7 Area/Group of Specialization :
- 8 Year of Joining the IAAT :
- 9 If already Fellow of the IAAT, year : YES/NO. (If Yes, Year ..... )  
of conferment:
- 10 Membership/Fellowship in :  
Professional Bodies
- 11 List of Publications :
- 12 Research Projects :  
Undertaken/undertaking  
Title :  
Funding Agency :  
Period :  
Amount :
- 13 Contribution for the development :  
of Plant Taxonomy
- 14 Other relevant information, if any :

Date:

Signature:

Kindly provide the biodata in the above format. It may either be sent by Post, or  
by e-mail

## Note

